

FORTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY OF RUTLAND
VERMONT



FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1937

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

FORTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY OF RUTLAND
VERMONT



FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1937

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

**GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF RUTLAND**

Mayor
HON. HENRY H. BRANCHAUD

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President
WAYNE N. TEMPLE

Aldermen

Term expires March 14

Henry P. Battles, 50 Engrem Avenue.....	1938
Edward W. Curtis, 42 Edgerton Street.....	1938
Christopher A. Webber, 146½ Woodstock Avenue.....	1938
William T. Simonds, 23 Jackson Avenue.....	1938
Wayne N. Temple, 82 No. Main Street.....	1938
Raymond R. Beane, 73 Center Street.....	1939
James J. Donnelly, 144 West Street.....	1939
*Pasquale B. Filippo, 42 So. Main Street.....	1939
Hollis I. Loveland, 465 West Street.....	1939
Harry E. Rice, 61 Forest Street.....	1939
Esme A. C. Smith, 70 Edgerton Street.....	1939

*Succeeded Charles J. O'Rourke, resigned.

BOARD OF FINANCE

The Mayor, Ex-officio, Chairman.
The President of the Board of Aldermen.
The City Treasurer.

CITY OFFICERS

CITY CLERK	Office
Harry B. Whittier, 9 West Street,	Room 2, City Hall
CITY TREASURER	
Horace A. Colburn, 176 Grove Street,	Room 4, City Hall
CITY CONSTABLE	
John J. Carbine, 11 E. Washington Street,	Room 3, City Hall
CITY ATTORNEY	
Vernon J. Loveland,	Marble Savings Bank Building
JUDGE OF CITY COURT	
Christopher A. Webber,	Marble Savings Bank Building

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Charles T. Quigley, 88 Center Street, Room 1, City Hall

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS
CITY ENGINEER

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Edward L. Tracy, 74 Baxter Street, Room 12, City Hall

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER WORKS

Edgar S. Beardsley, 46 Williams Street, Room 12, City Hall

OVERSEER OF THE POOR

John D. Haugh, 4 Jackson Avenue, Room 10, City Hall

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

INSPECTOR OF LUMBER, SHINGLES AND WOOD

Guy E. Thayer, 22 Deer Street

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Vacant

PURCHASING AGENT

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE INVESTIGATOR

William L. Seward, 28 Elm Street, Room 13, City Hall

HEALTH OFFICER

*Dr. Alberic H. Bellerose, 1 So. Main Street, Room 13, City Hall

*Succeeded Clare M. Cole

MILK INSPECTOR

*George R. Martin, Room 13, City Hall

*Succeeded Clare M. Cole

MEAT INSPECTOR

George R. Martin, Room 13, City Hall

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr. Walter G. Hodsdon, Term expires 1938
Fred Beauchamp, Term expires 1939
Dr. Alberic H. Bellerose, Term expires 1940

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Ellas C. Jangraw, Term expires 1938
Helen M. Foye, Term expires 1939
Charles H. Littler, Term expires 1940

ASSESSORS

Samuel L. Huffmire, Term expires 1938
Edward S. Curtis, Term expires 1939
Henry B. Carpenter, Term expires 1940

COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUND

Robert D. Smith, Term expires 1938
Charles H. Landon, Term expires 1939
Fred C. Spencer, Term expires 1940

ZONING COMMISSIONERS

Walter F. Burbank Esme A. C. Smith
John P. Clement Edward L. Tracy
Frank H. Duffy Marvelle C. Webber

PENSION COMMITTEE

(Term expires December 31)

Christopher A. Webber, Term of service 1 year
William P. Fox, Term of service 2 years
Mabel H. Gleason, Term of service 3 years
Alfred H. Koltanski, Term of service 4 years
Leon S. Robillard, Term of service 5 years
John E. Howard, Term of service 6 years
Esme A. C. Smith, Term of service 7 years

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur C. Grover John W. Hogan

Ralph H. Devino

AUDITORS

George A. Sabin John W. Burke

Arthur E. Crowley

POUND KEEPER

Caleb P. Buffum, 150 South Main Street

JANITOR

C. Eugene Cooley, 94 South Main Street, City Hall

BOARD OF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS

Edward L. Tracy Wayne N. Temple

Raymond R. Beane

POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF OF POLICE, William P. Fox

SERGEANTS: Charles A. Cassin, †Carl A. Sears

REGULAR POLICE OFFICERS

Quincy M. Baker *Patrick A. Mangan
†Warren E. Battles Raymond R. Mooney
Daniel J. Brown John J. Morrissey
*Thomas C. Canty Burt T. Murphy
John L. Dinn Clayton E. Peer
Geno N. Franzoni William Vondette
John E. Mangan Fordyce A. Wisell

*Retired.

†On leave of absence.

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

John J. Barrett	Albert L. Lavallee
Thomas E. Barrett	Albert G. Lefevre
Dante Bartalena	Francis E. Mailhiot
John J. Bizzarro	Thomas F. Maroney
John J. Butler	Donald N. Monette
Eugene F. Butterfly	James G. Morris
Monty N. Church	Walter L. Murray
Timothy E. Conklin	James N. Myatt
Arthur J. Courcelle	Irving L. McKirryher
Ralph H. Devino	Dennis J. O'Shea
Kenneth G. Duncan	Orrin R. Packard
James F. Farrell	Anthony Petrille
Frank T. Fitzsimmons	George L. Petty
Claude J. Fogg	Edward S. Pike
Daniel E. Foti	John D. Pisanelli
Leo F. Fox	Clarence L. Reynolds
Edward F. Handley	Joseph C. Riberdy
Roy C. Hanson	Vernon H. Richards
John W. Hogan	Gerald J. Ryan
Alfred N. Johnson	William J. Ryan
James P. Keefe	Charles E. Sabourin
James D. Kenworthy	Harvey F. Sanders
Alfred H. Koltonski	Eben R. Shackett
Frank J. Lajoie	Carl Watson
Henry A. Lamphere	Harry M. Woods

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer, Fire Marshal and Superintendent of Fire Alarm
Telegraph

Alfred H. Koltonski, Office, Central Fire Station
Residence, 112 Wales St.

Assistant Engineer,	Ralph R. Bean
Captain, Station No. 1,	Francis H. Seward
Captain, Station No. 2,	Leo H. Stone
Driver, Station No. 1,	James J. Rice
Driver, Station No. 1,	Frank L. Rice
Driver, Station No. 1,	Percy E. Wood
Driver, Station No. 2,	Bernard J. Morris

PERMANENT FIREMEN

Edward C. Duggan	John A. Olson
Edward I. Earle	George F. Regan
Gordon R. Hall	Frank L. Rice
Ray E. Hyland	James J. Rice
Martin F. Kelly	Fred W. Savage
Bernard J. Morris	Clarence I. Seward
	Percy E. Wood

CALL FIREMEN

James T. Cocklin	George W. Peck, 3rd
Arthur J. Courcelle	Almo R. Pellistri
Kendrick E. Day	Dwight H. Olson
Frank J. Flory	Edward S. Pike

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS

President

EDWARD E. HINDS

Clerk

LEON S. ROBILLARD

Commissioners

Term expires June 30

Edward E. Hinds, 54 Ives Avenue	1938
R. Newton Owens, 134 Holly Street	1938
Leon S. Robillard, 57 Elm Street	1938
George F. Jones	1939
Francis E. Quigley	1939
William J. Reardon	1939
Leonard F. Wing	1939
Irene L. Crowley	1940
John J. Dolan	1940
Teresa Heidel	1940
B. Marsh Whelden	1940

Superintendent of Schools

William W. Fairchild, 124 Bellevue Avenue

Truant Officers

Anne Hinchey, 52 Jackson Avenue
Pauline J. Crossman, 9 Highland Avenue

WARD OFFICERS

Ward	Ward Clerk	Inspectors of Election
1.	Edward S. Curtis	Luther G. Thrall, 1st Edward S. Pike, 2nd Timothy E. Howley, 3rd
2.	Thomas F. Reedy	Mary B. Thompson, 1st Martin H. Dooley, 2nd Vesta D. Davison, 3rd
3.	Helen R. Mullen	Gerald C. Dyer, 1st Charles A. Mooney, 2nd Luther D. Hewitt, 3rd
4.	Riford R. Tuttle	Dennis J. Anthony, 1st Geo. E. L. Badlam, 2nd Frank S. Nicholson, 3rd
5.	John R. Bates	Ernest S. Andrus, 1st Richard W. Bolster, 2nd Mary C. Robillard, 3rd
6.	George T. Leahey	Timothy E. Conklin, 1st Arthur C. Brunelle, 2nd Alma F. Bartlett, 3rd
7.	John H. Ryan	Charles R. Brown, 1st August L. Hattat, 2nd Thomas F. Leahey, 3rd
8.	Emma L. McGarry	Francis S. Callahan, 1st Perley P. Patnod, 2nd Margaret M. Cummings, 3rd
9.	M. Scott Gooding	Jay W. Smith, 1st Percival P. Wood, 2nd Agnes W. Gleason, 3rd
10.	Jay H. Stafford	Norman H. Scoville, 1st Gustaf A. Anderson, 2nd Jennie F. Mangan, 3rd
11.	Harry J. Adams	Chas. B. Lefrancois, 1st Caleb P. Buffum, 2nd James P. Maranville, 3rd

Report of the Mayor

To the Citizens of Rutland:

Reports of the activities in the different departments of your City government have been published from time to time in our local newspaper.

I have felt that you were entitled to this information.

Notwithstanding predictions of a deficit of nearly \$100,000., if the budget submitted for the past year was accepted, we ended the year with a small deficit of less than \$6,500. which we could have avoided by refusing to partially restore the cut in wages and salaries to our regular city employees.

TAX RATE

Complying with the state law, which provides that when a town at the end of its fiscal year has a deficit it shall add multiples of five percent to the rate authorized by law, sufficient to liquidate the deficit, our City tax for 1938 will not exceed \$3.62 unless the voters of the City, by an article in the March meeting warning, vote to authorize a higher tax rate.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

In this Department there has been a steady reduction in City costs. In the Water Department the costs are only 66% of the annual cost in this Department prior to 1932.

In the other departments of Public Works the costs for this same period are only 53.7%. Public Works and Water Dept. costs combined now average only 58% of the annual costs prior to 1932 when we began to reduce budgets.

Since Commissioner E. L. Tracy took charge of these departments the costs have constantly decreased, and the quality of the work done has improved. Much credit is due him for his aid and cooperation.

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

While our charity costs have again decreased, they are yet abnormally high. This is mainly owing to the large number of unemployed, but other factors that will take several years to clear up, unless the State Welfare laws are changed, will keep the costs higher than they should be.

It is encouraging to learn that town officials are interesting themselves in having these laws amended.

WPA

At present our quota for work on these projects is 425. This does not include the persons employed in the Women's and Professional Division, who comprise a considerable number.

The Federal Government pays the wages on these projects. The amount paid to the 425 men on the WPA, if each man works full time, exceeds \$21,000. per month. This will give one an idea of what our Charity costs would have been without this aid, as the majority of these men have no means of support except their daily labor.

The total Federal aid received from WPA expenditures from 1935-36, to Dec. 17, 1937 in Rutland City is \$431,141.06.

Regardless of criticism of the WPA we must admit that it has been a great aid to Rutland City. This large sum expended in Rutland City has not only supported many families, but has been of great benefit to our many merchants.

BONDS AND WARRANTS

Owing to the City's business being transacted entirely on borrowed money—temporary loan warrants—there are always such obligations outstanding. At the beginning of 1937 we owed \$100,000. in warrants, \$63,000. of which had been expended. All of this was paid, and we owed only \$25,000. in temporary loan warrants beginning 1938.

During 1937 we paid \$110,000. of our bonded indebtedness, and have more than that to meet in 1938.

A review of our bonded indebtedness, by Treasurer Colburn impresses one with the fact that after passing 1940, when we have to pay \$114,000. Armory bonds, that Rutland City's debt will rapidly decrease.

With sufficient school buildings, completed sewers, and water distribution systems there is no apparent need for any large bond issue.

I wish to thank the heads and members of all of the City's departments for their aid and cooperation, and the Board of Aldermen, who have voted so many needed appropriations.

Our City's Chamber of Commerce have contacted every industry they learned of desiring a new location, and have in every way tried to relieve unemployment in our city.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. BRANCHAUD,
Mayor

Report of City Treasurer

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:—I herewith present to you my report as City Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937.

RECEIPTS

Taxes received by City Treasurer:			
Regular Tax.....	\$467,421 57		
Deficit Tax.....	52,775 79	\$520,197 36	
Less School Appropriation.....	\$158,206 19		
Less State Old Age Assistance Tax	22,142 25	\$180,348 44	
Amount available from Tax Levy for City Purposes.....		\$339,848 92	
Licenses:			
Beverage.....		2,957 00	
City.....		1,976 25	
Milk.....		514 00	
Dog.....		2,019 25	
Rent:			
City Hall, State of Vermont.....		600 00	
City Hall, Lunch Stand.....		322 50	
Poll Taxes not listed:			
1935.....		6 01	
1936.....		262 73	
Charities and Corrections.....		4,561 59	
Charities and Corrections (Hospital).....		790 94	
City Court.....		1,207 38	
Fines from Parking Ordinance Violations.....		1,032 00	
Fire.....		518 37	
Library Bonds, interest earned.....		24 14	
Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds, interest earned.....		46 91	
Streets.....		8,534 03	
Sprinkling assessments.....		670 40	
Sewers.....		474 40	
Sidewalks.....		12 00	
Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds.....		38,087 10	
Swimming Pool.....		1,338 60	
Police.....		12 69	
Delinquent taxes.....		26,975 75	
Miscellaneous.....		199 57	
Water.....		52,076 51	
			\$485,069 04
Schools:			
Appropriation.....	\$158,206 19		
Miscellaneous receipts.....	17,149 85		
Cash on hand January 1, 1937.....	5,977 59		
Amount available for School Department.....			181,333 63

Cash on hand January 1, 1937:

General.....	\$37,002 19
Sewer.....	144 42
Swimming Pool.....	262 56
Playgrounds.....	5 19
WPA.....	78 80
Library Bonds.....	4,821 04
Funding and Relief Bonds.....	427 53
Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds.....	4,691 54
Main Area Sewer Bonds.....	648 73
Water.....	12,007 14

Transfers:

To General from Funding and Relief Bonds..	427 53
To General from Library Bonds.....	4,837 08
To General from Main Area Sewer Bonds...	648 73
To General from Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds	4,738 45
To General from Water.....	12,007 14
To Sewer from Water.....	6,000 00
To Playgrounds from Swimming Pool.....	100 00

Loans from General Funds paid by Sidewalk and Curbing Bond Account.....	10,803 03
Temporary Loan Warrants—General.....	300,000 00
State Old Age Assistance Tax.....	22,142 25

421,793 35

\$1,088,196 02

DISBURSEMENTS

Charities and Corrections.....	\$54,022 63
City Court.....	181 04
Fire.....	36,481 18
Hospital.....	10,249 92
Interest.....	45,177 52
Library.....	6,500 00
Lights.....	15,974 66
Sinking Fund.....	12,000 00
Streets.....	52,306 68
Sewers.....	7,488 34
WPA.....	10,874 36
Sidewalks.....	578 37
Swimming Pool.....	1,604 57
Playgrounds.....	166 01
Salaries.....	17,611 94
Police.....	26,912 85
General.....	\$113,016 75
State Old Age Assistance Tax deducted.....	22,142 25

90,874 50

Cash on hand (General) December 31, 1937.....	7,784 93
School Warrants.....	\$175,819 30
Cash on hand December 31, 1937..	5,514 33

181,333 63

Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds Warrants.....	\$26,748 72
Repaid General Account.....	10,803 03
Cash on hand December 31, 1937...	535 35

38,087 10

Water Warrants.....	\$41,222 69
Transferred to General Account....	12,007 14
Transferred to Sewer Account.....	6,000 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1937...	4,853 82

64,083 65

Funding and Relief Bonds transferred to General Account.....	427 53
Library Bonds Warrants.....	\$8 10
Library Bonds transferred to General Account.....	4,837 08

4,845 18

Main Area Sewer, PWA transferred to General Account.....	648 73
Mussey Brook Sewer, PWA transferred to General Account.....	4,738 45
Swimming Pool transferred to Playgrounds.....	100 00
Temporary Loan Warrants.....	375,000 00
State Old Age Assistance Tax.....	22,142 25

\$1,088,196 02

STATEMENT OF 1937 DEFICIT

DISBURSEMENTS

Book total.....	\$1,088,196 02
Less cash balances on hand December 31, 1937...	18,688 43

Actual disbursements..... \$1,069,507 59

DEDUCTIONS

Total cash on hand January 1, 1937	\$66,066 73
Less restricted school balance January 1, 1937.....	5,977 59

\$60,089 14

General cash on hand January 1, 1937.....	\$37,002 19
Less amount restricted for payment of Temporary Loan warrants...	36,986 47

15 72

\$60,073 42

Plus excess of disbursements over receipts in School Department.	463 26
--	--------

\$60,536 68

\$1,008,970 91

RECEIPTS

Book total.....	\$1,088,196 02
Less cash balances on hand January 1, 1937.....	66,066 73

Actual receipts..... \$1,022,129 29

DEDUCTIONS

Accrued interest received on sale of Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds.....	\$34 72
--	---------

Excess of receipts over disbursements in Sidewalk and Curbing Account.....	500 63	
Temporary Loan Warrants outstanding December 31, 1937.....	25,000 00	
		25,535 35
		\$996,593 94
Operating deficit or cash deficiency for the fiscal year 1937.....		12,376 97
		\$1,008,970 91

CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

Appropriation.....	\$75,000 00	
Received from all other sources.....	4,561 59	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$54,022 63
Balance of appropriation void.....		25,538 96
	\$79,561 59	\$79,561 59

CITY COURT

Received from Judge of City Court.....	\$1,207 38	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$181 04
Balance to General Account.....		1,026 34
	\$1,207 38	\$1,207 38

DOG FUND

Received from City Clerk.....	\$2,019 25	
To General Account.....		\$2,019 25
	\$2,019 25	\$2,019 25

FIRE

Appropriation.....	\$34,420 00	
Additional Appropriation.....	1,720 56	
Wiring permits.....	116 00	
Outside fire, Rutland Farms.....	25 00	
Material and supplies.....	377 37	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$36,481 18
Balance of Appropriation void.....		177 75
	\$36,658 93	\$36,658 93

FUNDING AND RELIEF BONDS

Cash balance from 1936.....	\$427 53	
Transferred to General Account.....		\$427 53
	\$427 53	\$427 53

HOSPITAL

Appropriation.....	\$12,000 00	
Cash from accounts rendered.....	790 94	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$10,249 92
Balance of appropriation void.....		2,541 02
	\$12,790 94	\$12,790 94

INTEREST

Appropriation.....	\$48,000 00	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$45,177 52
Balance of appropriation void.....		2,822 48
	\$48,000 00	\$48,000 00

GENERAL

Appropriation.....	\$97,815 00	
Additional appropriation.....	2,165 50	
Received from City Court.....	1,026 34	
Received from Dog Fund.....	2,019 25	
Land rent, City Hall.....	322 50	
Rent, Court Room, City Hall.....	600 00	
Licenses:		
Beverage.....	2,957 00	
General.....	1,976 25	
Milk.....	514 00	
Poll taxes, 1935, not listed.....	6 01	
Poll taxes, 1936, not listed.....	262 73	
Transfer from Library Bond account.....	4,837 08	
Transfer from Main Area Sewer account.....	648 73	
Transfer from Mussey Brook Sewer account.....	4,738 45	
Transfer from Funding and Relief Bond account.....	427 53	
Transfer from Water account.....	12,007 14	
Payment of funds advanced to Sidewalk and Curbing Bond account.....	10,803 03	
Fines from Parking Ordinance violations.....	1,032 00	
Return premium on Fire Insurance cancelled....	36 00	
Return premium on Payroll Robbery and Safe Burglary Insurance reduced.....	21 39	
Old boiler removed from City Hall (scrap).....	25 55	
Miscellaneous.....	116 63	
Paid New High School Bonds.....		\$20,000 00
Paid Trunk Sewer Bonds.....		5,000 00
Paid Street Improvement Bonds.....		10,000 00
Paid Refunding Bonds.....		6,000 00
Paid Moon Brook Sewer Bonds.....		3,000 00
Paid Main Area Sewer Bonds.....		4,000 00
Paid Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds.....		2,000 00
Paid Library Bonds.....		2,000 00
Paid 3¾% Funding and Relief Bonds.....		3,000 00
Paid 2¼% Funding and Relief Bonds.....		5,000 00
State Old Age Assistance Tax, 1936.....		60 20
State Old Age Assistance Tax, 1937.....		22,142 25
County Tax.....		1,622 82
Farm Bureau Association Assessment.....		1,209 58
State of Vermont, Public Welfare.....		5,041 38
Rutland City Band.....		1,000 00
Rutland Missionary Association.....		300 00
Memorial Day Observance.....		125 00
G. A. R. Convention.....		150 00
U. C. T. Convention.....		100 00
American Legion Convention.....		150 00
Chamber of Commerce (advertising).....		262 50
Election officers.....		501 00
Assessors Canvassers.....		535 32
Assessors use of automobiles.....		144 00
Health Officer and Milk Inspector, use of automobile.....		355 00
Premium on bonds, City Officers.....		408 00
Insurance.....		1,796 97
Bridges, parks, etc. (Public Works).....		5,662 54
Airport rental.....		2,300 00
Legal opinions, certifying notes and bonds.....		332 00
Physicians' fees for filing certificates.....		279 75

Fees for filing Vital Statistics	\$180	55
Telephone	367	76
Coal	1,093	14
Auditors (F. L. Willis & Co.)	975	00
Poll taxes refunded	51	61
Property taxes refunded	50	40
License fees refunded	200	00
Arthur H. Smith (plans for City Farm addition) ..	100	00
Printing City Reports, ballots and check lists	951	29
Advertising	373	99
New heating boiler at City Farm	728	00
Office equipment, printing and supplies	1,674	48
Miscellaneous	1,792	22
Balance of appropriation void	31,341	36

\$144,358 11 \$144,358 11

LIBRARY MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$6,500	00
Paid City Warrants		\$6,500 00
	\$6,500 00	\$6,500 00

LIBRARY BONDS

Cash balance from 1936	\$4,821	04
Interest earned	24	14
Paid City Warrants		\$8 10
Transferred to General Account		4,837 08
	\$4,845 18	\$4,845 18

LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$16,500	00
Paid City Warrants		\$15,974 66
Balance of appropriation void		525 34
	\$16,500 00	\$16,500 00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	\$12,000	00
Paid Sinking Fund Commissioners		\$12,000 00
	\$12,000 00	\$12,000 00

STREETS

Appropriation	\$42,287	90
Voted Permanent Roads	1,000	00
State of Vermont, Highway Aid	7,747	65
Labor and material	642	38
Digging permits	144	00
Water sprinkling	670	40
Paid City Warrants		\$52,306 68
Balance of appropriation void		185 65

\$52,492 33 \$52,492 33

SEWERS

Cash balance from 1936	\$144	42
Appropriation (transfer from Water Dept.)	6,000	00
Additional appropriation	900	00
Labor and material	474	40
Paid City Warrants		\$7,488 34
Balance of appropriation void		30 48

\$7,518 82 \$7,518 82

MAIN AREA SEWER, PWA

Cash balance from 1936	\$648	73
Transferred to General Account		\$648 73
	\$648 73	\$648 73

MUSSEY BROOK SEWER, PWA

Cash balance from 1936	\$4,691	54
Interest earned	46	91
Transferred to General Account		\$4,738 45
	\$4,738 45	\$4,738 45

WPA

Cash balance from 1936	\$78	80
Appropriation	10,800	00
Paid City Warrants		\$10,874 36
Balance of appropriation void		4 44
	\$10,878 80	\$10,878 80

SCHOOLS

Cash balance from 1936	\$5,977	59
Appropriation	158,206	19
State Aid	4,031	92
Tuition	9,255	28
Books	2,954	76
Incidentals	907	89
Paid School Warrants		\$175,819 30
Cash balance to 1938		5,514 33
	\$181,333 63	\$181,333 63

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$600	00
Labor and material	12	00
Paid City Warrants		\$578 37
Balance of appropriation void		33 63
	\$612 00	\$612 00

SIDEWALK AND CURBING BONDS

Received from sale of bonds	\$25,000	00
Premium	267	00
Accrued interest	34	72
Received from abutters	12,785	38
Repaid to General Account for funds advanced in 1935		\$565 29
Repaid to General Account for funds advanced in 1936		10,237 74
Paid City Warrants		26,748 72
Cash balance to 1938		535 35
	\$38,087 10	\$38,087 10

SWIMMING POOL

Cash balance from 1936	\$262	56
Appropriation	110	00
Cash from all sources	1,338	60
Transferred to Playground Account		\$100 00
Paid City Warrants		1,604 57
Balance of appropriation void		6 59
	\$1,711 16	\$1,711 16

ANNUAL REPORT

PLAYGROUNDS

Cash balance from 1936.....	\$5 19	
Appropriation (transfer from Swimming Pool)...	100 00	
Additional appropriation.....	150 00	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$166 01
Balance of appropriation void.....		89 18
	<hr/>	
	\$255 19	\$255 19

SALARIES

Appropriation.....	\$18,000 00	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$17,611 94
Balance of appropriation void.....		388 06
	<hr/>	
	\$18,000 00	\$18,000 00

POLICE

Appropriation.....	\$26,000 00	
Additional appropriation.....	1,373 40	
Incidentals.....	12 69	
Paid City Warrants.....		\$26,912 85
Balance of appropriation void.....		473 24
	<hr/>	
	\$27,386 09	\$27,386 09

STREET SPRINKLING

Total assessment for 1937.....		\$569 40
Cash to Street Account.....	\$532 08	
Balance unpaid to 1938.....	37 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$569 40	\$569 40

WATER

Cash balance from 1936.....	\$12,007 14	
Water (schedule rates).....	30,924 73	
Water (meter rates).....	19,339 36	
Wood sold.....	190 75	
New services, labor and material.....	1,621 67	
Transferred to General Account.....		\$12,007 14
Transferred to Sewer Account.....		6,000 00
Paid City Warrants.....		41,222 69
Cash balance to 1938.....		4,853 82
	<hr/>	
	\$64,083 65	\$64,083 65

TEMPORARY LOAN WARRANTS

Outstanding January 1, 1937, General.....	\$100,000 00	
Cash borrowed, General.....	300,000 00	
Paid Warrants, General 1936 Account.....		\$100,000 00
Paid Warrants, General 1937 Account.....		275,000 00
Outstanding December 31, 1937, General.....		25,000 00
	<hr/>	
	\$400,000 00	\$400,000 00

CITY OF RUTLAND

TAX LEVY

Received by City Treasurer.....	\$520,197 36	
Received from John J. Carbine, Constable.....	3,111 20	
Balance due from John J. Carbine, Constable.....	30,054 76	
Grand List \$131,939.49 @ \$4.00.....		\$527,757 96
State Old Age Assistance Tax.....		24,602 50
	<hr/>	
Less abatements.....		\$552,360 46
		804 50
	<hr/>	
5% added to delinquents.....		\$551,555 96
Warrants.....		1,578 56
		228 80
	<hr/>	
	\$553,363 32	\$553,363 32

TAX LEVY

City purposes.....	208 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents
School.....	120 cents
Highway.....	20 cents
Sinking Fund.....	10 cents
County.....	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents
Deficit.....	40 cents
	<hr/>
	400 cents

STATEMENT OF THE GRAND LIST

Real Estate.....	\$10,816,550 00
Tangible personal property.....	1,393,299 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,209,849 00
1% of above, Grand List.....	122,098 49
9,740 polls.....	9,740 00
	<hr/>
	\$131,838 49
101 additional polls.....	101 00
	<hr/>
	\$131,939 49

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT

December 31, 1937

GENERAL DEBT

Coupon bonds 4% due November, 1938.....	\$21,000 00	\$21,000 00
---	-------------	-------------

SCHOOL DEBT

Coupon bonds 4% due May, 1938.....	\$20,000 00
Coupon bonds 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % due May, 1942.....	32,000 00
Coupon bonds 4% \$20,000.00 due Feb. 1, 1938 and \$20,000.00 each succeeding year.....	220,000 00
	<hr/>

\$272,000 00

SEWER DEBT

Coupon bonds 4% due May, 1938.....	\$16,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼% due May, 1944.....	10,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼% due July, 1945.....	10,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼% due June, 1946.....	10,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4% due December, 1947.....	10,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4% due August, 1948.....	10,000 00	
		\$66,000 00

TRUNK SEWER BONDS

Coupon bonds 4%, \$5,000.00 due June 1, 1938 and \$5,000.00 each succeeding year.....	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00
---	-------------	-------------

ARMORY BONDS

Coupon bonds 5% due August, 1940.....	\$114,000 00	\$114,000 00
---------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

SIDEWALK BONDS

Coupon bonds 4¼% due May, 1944.....	\$5,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼% due July, 1945.....	5,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼% due June, 1946.....	5,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4% due December, 1947.....	5,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4% due August, 1948.....	5,000 00	
		\$25,000 00

STREET IMPROVEMENT BONDS

Coupon bonds 4¼%, \$10,000.00 due May 1, 1938 and \$10,000.00 each succeeding year.....	\$30,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼%, \$10,000.00 due May 1, 1941 and \$10,000.00 each succeeding year.....	50,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼%, \$10,000.00 due July 1, 1946 and \$10,000.00 each succeeding year.....	30,000 00	
Coupon bonds 4¼%, \$10,000.00 due June 1, 1949 and \$10,000.00 June 1, 1950.....	20,000 00	
		\$130,000 00

GROVE STREET BONDS

Coupon bonds 4½% due May 1, 1942.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
---------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

REFUNDING BONDS

Coupon bonds 4%, \$6,000.00 due August 1, 1938 and \$6,000.00 each succeeding year.....	\$36,000 00	\$36,000 00
---	-------------	-------------

MOON BROOK SEWER BONDS

Coupon bonds 3¾%, due June 1, \$3,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1959, inclusive.....	\$66,000 00	\$66,000 00
---	-------------	-------------

FUNDING AND RELIEF BONDS

Coupon bonds 3¾%, due July 1, \$3,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1955, inclusive, and \$2,000.00 in 1956.....	\$56,000 00	
Coupon bonds 2¼%, due August 1, \$5,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1952, inclusive and \$3,000.00 in 1953.....	78,000 00	
		\$134,000 00

MAIN AREA SEWER BONDS

(Includes No. 1—No. 2 and West Area)

Coupon bonds 3½%, due November 15, \$4,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1956, inclusive, and \$1,000.00 in 1957.....	\$77,000 00	\$77,000 00
--	-------------	-------------

MUSSEY BROOK SEWER BONDS

Coupon bonds 3½%, due November 15, \$2,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1955, inclusive....	\$36,000 00	\$36,000 00
---	-------------	-------------

LIBRARY BONDS

Coupon bonds 3½%, due November 15, \$2,000.00 in each of the years 1938-1948, inclusive, and \$1,000.00 in 1949.....	\$23,000 00	\$23,000 00
--	-------------	-------------

SIDEWALK AND CURBING BONDS

Coupon bonds 2%, due November 15, \$5,000.00 in each of the years 1942-1946, inclusive....	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
--	-------------	-------------

Total bonded debt of City, December 31, 1937..	\$1,070,000 00
Less Sinking Fund.....	224,651 50

Net bonded debt of City, December 31, 1937....	\$845,348 50
Net bonded debt of City, December 31, 1936....	898,766 04

Decrease in Net Bonded Debt.....	\$53,417 54
----------------------------------	-------------

STATEMENT OF DECREASE IN BONDED DEBT

Paid School Bonds.....	\$50,000 00
Paid New High School Bonds.....	20,000 00
Paid Trunk Sewer Bonds.....	5,000 00
Paid Street Improvement Bonds.....	10,000 00
Paid Refunding Bonds.....	6,000 00
Paid Moon Brook Sewer Bonds.....	3,000 00
Paid 3¾% Funding and Relief Bonds.....	3,000 00
Paid 2¼% Funding and Relief Bonds.....	5,000 00
Paid Main Area Sewer Bonds.....	4,000 00
Paid Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds.....	2,000 00
Paid Library Bonds.....	2,000 00
	\$110,000 00

Sinking Fund, 1936.....	\$256,233 96
Sinking Fund, 1937.....	224,651 50

Less decrease in Sinking Fund.....	\$31,582 46
------------------------------------	-------------

	\$78,417 54
Less Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds issued.....	25,000 00

\$53,417 54

BALANCE SHEET AS PER CITY TREASURER'S BOOKS AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1937

ASSETS

REAL ESTATE BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS
QUADRENNIAL APPRAISAL OF 1934
NO ESTIMATE OF STREETS AND SEWERS

City Hall (including 1936 addition to Fire Station at cost).....	\$70,837 27
City Poor Farm.....	8,500 00
Isolation Hospital.....	2,000 00
Storehouse, South and Post Streets.....	2,000 00
Fire Station No. 2 Building.....	2,500 00
Main Street Park, nominal value.....	1,000 00
Library, Center and Court Streets.....	60,000 00
Old Reservoir.....	2,000 00
Water Works.....	500,000 00
Schoolhouse, East Center Street.....	35,000 00
Playground, East Center Street.....	600 00
Schoolhouse, Church Street.....	60,000 00
Schoolhouse, Center Street.....	80,000 00
Schoolhouse, Lincoln Avenue.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouse, Madison Street.....	10,000 00
Schoolhouse, Park Street.....	25,000 00
Schoolhouse, Pine Street.....	20,000 00
Schoolhouse, Watkins Avenue.....	25,000 00
School lot, School Street.....	600 00
Land Pine Hill and Stone Crusher.....	5,000 00
New High School.....	200,000 00
Lot, South Main Street.....	100 00
Swimming Pool.....	25,500 00
Land and Barn, Woodstock Avenue.....	3,100 00
Lot, Water Street.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,188,787 27

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash on hand (General) January 1, 1938.....	\$7,784 93
Cash on hand (Schools) January 1, 1938.....	5,514 33
Cash on hand (Water) January 1, 1938.....	4,853 82
Cash on hand (WPA Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds) January 1, 1938.....	535 35
Delinquent Taxes.....	73,295 09
Delinquent Sprinkling Assessments.....	1,798 71
Delinquent Water Rents (schedule).....	1,642 56
Delinquent Water Rents (meter).....	2,014 23
Delinquent Water Rents (meter), old.....	236 13
Delinquent Sidewalk Assessments, old.....	270 45
Miscellaneous Accounts, current.....	1,341 97
Miscellaneous Accounts, old.....	834 07
Miscellaneous Accounts, old and doubtful.....	807 55
City property and supplies as per inventory on file	240,623 20
	<hr/>

\$341,552 39

SINKING FUND ASSETS

Cash.....	\$39,151 50
Investments.....	185,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$224,651 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,754,991 16

LIABILITIES

Bonds:

General.....	\$21,000 00
School.....	272,000 00
Sewer.....	66,000 00
Trunk Sewer.....	20,000 00
Armory.....	114,000 00
Sidewalks.....	25,000 00
Street Improvement.....	130,000 00
Grove Street.....	25,000 00
Refunding.....	36,000 00
Moon Brook Sewer.....	66,000 00
Funding and Relief.....	134,000 00
Main Area Sewer.....	77,000 00
Mussey Brook Sewer.....	36,000 00
Library.....	23,000 00
Sidewalks and Curbing.....	25,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Bonds Outstanding.....	\$1,070,000 00
Temporary Loans outstanding, General.....	\$25,000 00
Unpaid bills.....	219 49
Bond interest accrued but not due.....	12,213 96
	<hr/>
	\$37,433 45
	<hr/>
Assets in excess of Liabilities.....	\$1,107,433 45
	<hr/>
	647,557 71
	<hr/>
	\$1,754,991 16

H. A. COLBURN,
City Treasurer.

Audited and approved February 16, 1938.

Geo. A. Sabin,
Arthur E. Crowley,
John W. Burke,
Auditors.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

Your Commissioners have the honor to report the following transactions and changes in the Sinking Fund for the year ending December 31, 1937, to which is appended a list of Securities and Cash on hand, Viz.:

	Reserves	General	Total
Balance Report of 1936.....	\$10,000 00	\$246,233 96	\$256,233 96
Income 1937.....		6,417 54	6,417 54
City Appropriation.....		12,000 00	12,000 00
	\$10,000 00	\$264,651 50	\$274,651 50
Less payment of City bonds due May 1, 1937.....			50,000 00
December 31, 1937 Balance.....	\$10,000 00	\$214,651 50	\$224,651 50
Cash in Banks:			
Killington National Bank.....		\$15,431 70	
Rutland County National Bank..		4,966 90	
Clement National Bank.....		5,043 75	
Rutland Trust Company.....		3,946 64	
Rutland Savings Bank.....		4,662 01	
Marble Savings Bank.....		5,100 50	
Total Cash.....			\$39,151 50

Bonds:	Rate	Due	
Rutland City, Trunk Sewer....	4%	1938-41	\$20,000 00
Rutland City, Sewer and Side- walk.....	4 1/4%	1946	10,000 00
Rutland City, Armory.....	5%	1940	7,000 00
Rutland City, Refunding.....	4%	1939	1,000 00
Rutland City, High School....	4%	1947	4,000 00
Rutland City, High School....	4%	1940	6,000 00
Rutland City, High School....	4%	1942	20,000 00
Rutland City, High School....	4%	1943	10,000 00
Boston City, Mass.....	1.30%	1938	5,000 00
Windor, Vermont (Town)....	3%	1942	3,000 00
St. Johnsbury, Vt. (Village)...	4%	1938-40	15,000 00
United States Treasury.....	3 1/4%	1941	5,000 00
United States Treasury.....	2 3/4%	1945-7	20,000 00
United States Treasury.....	2 3/4%	1951-4	40,000 00
United States Treasury.....	4 1/2%	1941	11,000 00
Rutland Railroad Co.....	4%	1949	1,000 00
Rutland Canadian Railroad Co.	4%	1940	5,000 00
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.	4%	1996	2,500 00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co....	5%		\$185,500 00
			\$224,651 50

Respectfully submitted,

FRED C. SPENCER,
CHARLES H. LANDON,
ROBERT D. SMITH,
Sinking Fund Commissioners

POLLS, GRAND LIST AND TAXES ASSESSED FROM 1893 TO 1937, INCLUSIVE

Year	Polls	Grand List	Tax Rate	Intangible List Group 1	Tax Rate	Tax	Intangible List Group 2	Tax Rate	Tax	Total Tax
1893	2,634	\$82,852.72	\$1.25							\$103,565.90
1894	2,625	81,919.73	1.50							122,879.60
1895	2,625	84,285.18	1.50							126,427.77
1896	2,668	85,863.52	1.50							128,795.28
1897	2,718	85,547.98	1.50							128,321.97
1898	2,732	85,586.93	1.50							128,380.40
1899	2,645	76,818.37	1.60							122,909.39
1900	2,684	76,993.58	1.60							123,189.73
1901	2,776	78,913.09	1.60							126,260.94
1902	2,910	79,486.94	1.60							128,171.20
1903	2,882	80,107.00	1.60							128,222.03
1904	3,038	80,138.77	1.60							131,014.38
1905	3,044	81,883.99	1.60							132,976.02
1906	3,063	83,110.01	1.60							140,256.14
1907	3,149	87,660.09	1.60							140,805.70
1908	3,126	88,003.56	1.60							138,169.92
1909	3,206	86,356.20	1.60							139,974.77
1910	3,217	87,484.23	1.60							168,367.52
1911	3,495	93,537.51	1.80							162,364.84
1912	3,709	95,508.73	1.70							181,413.97
1913	3,729	106,714.10	1.70							195,206.98
1914	4,048	108,448.32	1.80							198,519.64
1915	4,086	110,288.69	1.80							199,012.82
1916	4,017	110,562.68	1.80							223,161.86
1917	4,102	111,580.93	2.00							227,489.70
1918	4,106	113,744.85	2.00							265,866.81
1919	4,328	120,848.55	2.20							303,599.85
1920	4,298	121,439.94	2.50							342,347.60
1921	9,177	122,267.00	2.80							366,922.89
1922	8,897	122,307.63	3.00							397,290.22
1923	9,050	126,123.88	3.15							428,889.41
1924	9,024	128,026.69	3.35							404,381.76
1925	9,049	130,441.73	3.10							404,500.49
1926	9,023	121,008.61	3.20							490,932.42
1927	9,107	125,876.19	3.60							502,251.61
1928	9,542	129,108.84	3.60							550,836.29
1929	9,921	131,211.69	3.90							536,434.07
1930	9,654	133,916.41	3.70							547,988.96
1931	9,434	133,961.72	3.80							475,521.66
1932	9,369	132,089.95	3.60							450,308.99
1933	9,251	130,003.56	3.51							455,749.84
1934	9,456	129,843.26	3.51							453,464.42
1935	9,866	129,192.15	3.51							566,040.22
1936	9,681	129,805.74	4.36							527,273.96
1937	9,740	131,818.49	4.00							

Bills Approved by the Board of Finance and Paid by the City Treasurer

Aaron, Art.	\$14 50
Abraham, The Wm. Company	515 68
Adams, H. A.	8 20
Adams, Harry J.	56 00
Aird-Don Company	565 30
Allson, Francis F.	2 00
Alwill, Arthur J.	16 75
American City Magazine	4 00
American Fire Equipment Company, Inc.	141 45
American-LaFrance & Foamite Ind. Co.	218 26
American Legion, Rutland Post,	150 00
American Metal Products Corp.	16 75
American Oil Company	515 86
Babbitt Motors, Inc.	729 50
Ball, Clarence F., M. D.	9 00
Bardwell Garage	25 38
Barker, R. D.	220 89
Barter's Music Shop	1 40
Bartlett, Arthur C.	33 91
Beane, Ray, Inc.	1,055 70
Beauchamp & O'Rourke	63 92
Beck, Alyce D.	50
Beck, Gerhard T.	1 50
Bellerose, Alberic H.	20
Belmont Supply Company	15 56
Benedict, A. Palmer, M. D.	2 75
Bidden, J. J. Cordage Co., Inc.	33 95
Billado, J. A.	10 08
Billings & Davis	324 57
Bingham, Edward	10 10
Bizzarro, Charles	2 00
Blanchard, Arthur H. Company	217 95
Blanchard, Mary P.	6 11
Blumberg, Nathan	11 80
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.	176 40
Branchaud, Henry H.	862 50
Brand, S. E.	1 00
Brims, Ethel B.	1,430 00
Brislin, Henry C., Postmaster	141 75
Brown, Ralph T.	190 00
Buffalo Fire Appliance Corp.	31
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	69 21
Buffum, C. P.	54 00
Builders Iron Foundry	259 11
Burke, John W., Auditor	50 00
Burnham Insurance Agency, Inc.	405 19
Burroughs Adding Machine Company	33 35
Buttles & Ferguson	51 75
Caldwell, Geo. A. Company	206 46
Carbine, John J., City Constable	277 61

CITY OF RUTLAND

27

Carey, M. D.	\$ 50
Carpenter, Henry B., Assessor	522 00
Carpenter's Pharmacy	4 19
Carpenter Manufacturing Company	19 73
Casellini-Venable Corporation	481 58
Cave, Thomas H., State Treasurer	22,226 70
Cement Gun Company	107 70
Central Vermont Public Service Corporation	16,839 54
Chalmers, Geo. E. Co., Inc.	53 61
Chapman, W. E.	1 10
Chapman, Walter F.	20 70
City Coal Company, Inc.	458 53
Clark, Mrs. Mary E.	3 25
Clark, Walter A.	42 90
Cling Gear Grease Company	3 72
Coburn, Arthur J.	12 33
Colburn, Charlotte	6 50
Colburn, H. A., City Treasurer	3,418 77
Colburn, H. A.	2,530 00
Cole, Clare M.	1,216 60
Collins, Elizabeth W.	6 50
Colonial Beacon Oil Company	223 20
Combination Cash Store Co.	23
Combination Dry Goods Co.	37 63
Connolly, Martin L.	2 70
Cooley, Eugene	1,347 56
Cootey, S. A., M. D.	79 00
Cox, N. H.	7 00
Crahan, H. L., M. D.	45 75
Cram, Albert M., M. D.	2 00
Cramer, S. & G. Company	1 03
Crittenden, B. A.	1 00
Crowley, Arthur E., Auditor	50 00
Curtis, Edward W., Assessor	450 00
Curtis & Benson	76 37
Dahlgren & Carrigan	151 63
Darley, W. S. & Co.	16 16
Davis Emergency Equipment Co.	24 57
Davison, Frank K.	6 60
Delaware & Hudson Railroad Corporation	1,858 21
Department of Police	1 64
Department of Fire	272 92
Department of General	33,496 47
Department of Sewers	6,002 65
Department of Water	112 16
Department of Parks & Playgrounds	100 00
Department of Public Welfare	5,041 38
Dervin, M. P.	480 00
Dikeman, George F.	4 25
Dineen, J. B., M. D.	1 25
Dolge, C. B. Company	11 76
Donnelly, James J. Agency	188 20
Dorsey, The Stephen C. Agency	546 57
Downes, Robert B.	100 00
Dudley, Frank G., M. D.	3 25
Duffy, Francis	15 50
Duffy, Hugh Coal Co., Inc.	237 50
Duffy, P. S.	25
Dunn Bowling & Billiard Academy	80 00

Dunn, James C.	\$60 39
Durivage, Ida E.	780 00
Dusckett, M. J.	3 80
Dwyer, William T.	5 05
Eddy Ice Company	1 25
Elkey, W.	1 00
Engineering News-Record	10 00
Estabrook, J. S., M. D.	1 25
Everett, Frank H., M. D.	4 50
Evergreen Cemetery Association	34 25
Fabric Fire Hose Company	88 20
Fagan, Clarence E., M. D.	46 75
Farnsworth, A. W.	1 52
Field, Fred A. & Son	584 76
Filing Equipment Bureau	185 99
First National Bank of Boston	64,538 75
Fish, H. W. Motor Sales	104 62
Fishman, M. H. Co., Inc.	40 00
Fiske, George W., M. D.	25
Flanagan, Dennis B.	26 25
Flanders, C. E. & Co.	25 60
Flax, The Company	10 00
Flexible Sewer Rod Equipment Co.	336 78
Foley Laundry	89 85
Frankiewicz, Stephen	64 00
Frappier, Florence M.	2 00
Freeborn, F. C. & Co.	2 35
Free Press Association	4 76
Fregosi, Henry J., M. D.	14 50
Frenier Supply Company	13 45
Frost, H. L., M. D.	2 50
Gage, W. B.	25
Gamewell Company, The	71 03
Gardner, Katherine A.	32 00
Gilbert's Machine Shop	12 56
Glens Falls Paper Products Co.	10 69
Godfrey, Bradford C.	6 50
Goodall Rubber Co., Inc.	14 50
Gofkauf's Stores, Inc.	54
Goodrich Silvertown Stores	46 68
Grace, T. J.	834 10
Grimm, G. H. Company	1 80
Grinnell, William H., M. D.	8 25
Gulf Oil Corporation	741 05
Hagan, T. J., M. D.	50
Hall, S. Russell	22 50
Hammond, W. C., M. D.	50
Hanrahan, Hugh H., M. D.	37 25
Haugh, John D., Overseer of Poor	50,249 28
Haugh, John D., Account Rutland Hospital	8,384 78
Haugh, John D., Account Mrs. M. L. Head	410 13
Haugh, John D., Account Pratt Convalescent Home	1,174 04
Haugh, John D., Account Community Hospital	52 00
Haugh, John D., Account J. J. McGuirk	72 72
Haugh, John D., Account Mary Fletcher Hospital	90 75
Haugh, John D., Account Bide-A-Wee Nursing Home	40 00

Haugh, John D., Account New England Baptist Hospital	\$25 50
Heidel, L. A., M. D.	25
Hinds, Edward E., M. D.	14 25
Hinds, Frank J. and wife	10 40
Hinsman, Carl B.	60 00
Hinton, W. B.	25 00
Hodsdon, W. G., M. D.	66 50
Holcomb, J. I. Mfg. Co.	14 82
Holmes Iron Company	504 75
Homelite Corporation	446 78
Horn, A. C. Company	30 94
Horton, W. H.	113 00
Howley, Patrick F.	15 30
Howley Brothers	10 81
Huffmire, Samuel L., Assessor	522 00
Hults, C. E.	549 50
Hunt, Leigh, Treasurer Farm Bureau Association	1,209 58
Hurley Brothers	21 50
Ingersoll-Rand Company	41 13
International Harvester Co.	622 25
Jangraw, Ellas L.	14 00
Jones, Clifford	11 25
Kantor, Charles	6 50
Kantor, Samuel	6 50
Keyes, E. E. & Company	26 74
King, Ernest	100 00
King, Fred F. and Fred N.	14 00
Koltonski, A. H.	35 00
Koppers Company	6,101 80
Landon, W. C. & Co., Inc.	2,112 07
Landon, Charles H.	25 00
Langlois, David	29 00
LaPierre, J. M.	1 00
Latuch Brothers Motor Transportation Co.	2 10
Lawrence, P. J.	1 25
Layden's Texaco Service	3 05
Leadite Company, Inc.	433 12
Leonard, Roy H., Sheriff	12 92
Lefrancois & Chamberland, Inc.	369 65
Lifter, Eli	25
Lilley-Ames Co., The	10 20
Lincoln Iron Works	2,961 65
Littler, Charles	38 00
Loveland, Vernon J., City Attorney	1,592 50
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Company	468 78
Mack-International Motor Truck Corp.	359 10
Main Street Garage	241 10
Makepeace, B. L., Inc.	50 57
Marble Valley Gas & Oil Co., Inc.	61 65
Manning, H. A. Co.	56 00
Marsh, L. A.	163 07
Marshall, G. G., M. D.	25
Martin, George R.	53 78
Martyn, Herbert S., M. D.	1 25
Mason, A. C.	143 13
Master-Craft Corporation	187 28

Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc.	\$400 92
Matthews, Bertha W. and Seavey, May Belle.	7 00
Maxwell, Ellen A.	1,427 50
Mead Community House.	30 00
Melen Brothers.	1 50
Merrill, Florabelle, Town Treasurer.	2 74
Metzger Brothers, Inc.	22 72
Miller, J. H., M. D.	3 25
Mintzer Brothers.	12,381 31
Modern Iron Works.	1 31
Moore, N. R.	22 50
Morris, R. W., M. D.	75
Motor Vehicle Department.	100 00
Mueller Company.	177 56
Munson Supply Company.	4 00
Murray, George.	30 00
Mylott, Harold.	3 75
McAuliffe Paper Company, Inc.	85 34
MacDonald, J. Malcolm.	1 00
MacDowell, Lorena S.	20 50
McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.	11 24
McLaughlin, M. H.	728 00
McLaughlin, Walter.	110 00
McMaster, Charles R.	10 10
McNamara, W. J., M. D.	1 25
National Meter Company.	113 11
National Safety Council.	25 00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston.	337,515 75
National Survey Company.	5 40
Neptune Meter Company.	233 30
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	1,042 38
New Method Bandage Distributors.	11 30
News Shop.	30 40
Newton, Mabel F.	3 00
New York Clothing Company.	40 79
Nichols-Chapman Hdw. Co.	53 00
Norton, C. H. Paint Co., Inc.	44 56
Novak Printing Company.	1,704 26
Noyes' Diner.	13 50
Oakman, C. E.	41 84
Oakman, Mrs. C. A.	25 00
O'Brien, J. Emmett, M. D.	1 00
Oney, John C.	6 00
Orzel, Andrew L., Treasurer.	41 18
Patch-Wegner Company, Inc.	271 72
Paul, D. C.	36 00
Pearsons, Earl F., D. O.	25
Pelkey, George M.	4 75
Peoples Coal Co., Inc.	371 30
Perkins, Emelie M., M. D.	42 00
Perkins, J. C., Town Treasurer.	10 80
Perkins, Mrs. Nettie E.	300 00
Perkins, P. I. Company.	1,162 72
Petraglia, Carmine.	1 90
Phinotas Chemical Co., Inc.	53 62
Pike, Edward S.	4 45
Pike, Roger S., Inc.	513 25

Pitts, Erwin E.	\$50 25
Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co.	8 25
Plude, Lawrence F.	6 50
Porter, Mary.	18 00
Porter, Mark & Son.	8 00
Portland Rubber Company.	314 70
Post Roberts, G. A. R.	275 00
Powell, Burt.	6 00
Powers, Bradford C., M. D.	75
Purdy, Charles E.	16 75
Quigley, Charles T., Com. Public Safety.	200 00
Quigley, Francis E., M. D.	11 25
Quinn, Edward J., M. D.	1 25
Reedy, James J., M. D.	22 50
Regan, L. F., M. D.	25
Reliable Stenographic & Reporting Co.	12 89
Remington-Rand, Inc.	127 69
Rensselaer Valve Company.	783 52
Rich, Carroll C.	13 78
Robbins, Geo. B. Disinfectant Co.	47 27
Roberts, Fred C.	153 60
Roberts, Theodore P.	1,647 50
Robinson, F. P. Coal Co., Inc.	278 00
Rochester Germicide Co., Inc.	16 44
Rosen, Dave S.	2 00
Ross, Stewart.	8 00
Round, David & Son.	43 12
Rudin, Anders G. and wife.	87 32
Rutland Auto Service.	1 31
Rutland Auto Supply Co.	54
Rutland Buick Company, Inc.	8 58
Rutland Chamber of Commerce.	262 50
Rutland City Band.	1,000 00
Rutland Concrete Pipe Co., Inc.	514 56
Rutland Confectionery Company.	2 65
Rutland Fire Clay Company.	1 96
Rutland Free Library Association.	6,500 00
Rutland Glass Company.	13 90
Rutland Grocery Company, Inc.	61 16
Rutland Herald.	373 99
Rutland Hospital.	22 00
Rutland Lumber Company, Inc.	1,849 54
Rutland Missionary Association.	300 00
Rutland Municipal Court.	4 25
Rutland Public Schools.	98
Rutland Railroad Company.	1,385 98
Rutland Sand & Gravel Co., Inc.	8,307 75
Rutland Sash & Door Co., Inc.	294 33
Rutland Savings Bank.	75,000 00
Rutland Waste & Metal Co.	14 76
Ryan, Harry R.	9 00
Ryan, J. W., M. D.	14 00
Sabin, George A., Auditor.	50 00
Safeguard, Inc.	6 99
Savage, Mrs. Kate.	9 24
Sawyer, H. A. & Co., Inc.	202 70
School Commissioners, Board of.	28 00
Schramm, Inc.	1 17

Sears, Carl A.	\$683 97
Seeley, R. H., M. D.	50
Seward, Elizabeth H.	258 00
Seward, F. J.	824 00
Seward, H. E. Sons.	2 15
Seward, William L., Purchasing Agent	1,587 50
Shangraw's Pharmacy	1 64
Shell Union Oil Corporation	328 80
Shepherd, Asa R., District Treasurer	64 97
Sherburne, H. K. Jr., D. O.	75
Sinking Fund Commissioners	12,000 00
Skinner, M. B. Co.	12 79
Smith, Arthur H.	100 00
Smith, A. P. Mfg. Co.	202 12
Smith, Charles M. Estate	6 50
Smith, Edward H.	37 42
Smith, Gordon B., M. D.	13 50
Smith, Robert D., Sinking Fund Commissioner	25 00
Smith, Robert D., County Treasurer	1,622 82
Smith Garage Co., Inc.	28 13
Smith Lumber Company	468 45
Smolinski, Frank J., M. D.	1 50
Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, Inc.	5,917 16
Solvay Sales Corporation	712 80
Southworth, John D., M. D.	2 25
Spaulding, Cecil D.	110 70
Spencer, Fred C., Sinking Fund Commissioner	100 00
Standard Oil Company	3 40
State Mutual Life Insurance Company	85 60
Sun Oil Company	510 90
Swift, Charles H., M. D.	3 25
Swift & Company	17 75
Swyer, C.	712 20
Tarbell-Watters Co., Inc.	306 11
Taylor, Minnie	18 00
Terrill, S. Wayne Insurance Company	39 50
Texas Company	624 17
Thayer, Guy	100 00
Thompson, M. H.	25
Tide Water Associated Oil Co.	347 90
Tighe, Patrick F.	26 60
Tracy, Edward L., Commissioner of Public Works	3,354 12
Turner, Floyd	5 00
Tuttle, Egbert C. Estate	14 00
Tuttle Publishing Company	188 28
Tuttle Stationery Company	275 85
Underwood Elliott Fisher Company	1 00
United Commercial Travelers of America	100 00
United States Rubber Products, Inc.	90
University of Vermont	5 50
Vermont Accident Insurance Company	172 18
Vermont Electric Supply Company	495 32
Vermont Key Shop	8 60
Vermont Marble Company	15 35
Vermont Road Equipment Co.	97 04
Vezina, Rev. L. A.	4 50

Walbridge Realty Company	\$10 00
Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc.	196 90
Walsh, Lucy A.	3 75
Ward, Montgomery & Co.	37 18
Warren Foundry & Pipe Corp.	5,480 56
Webber, Christopher A., Judge	4 20
Welch, Francis E.	5 00
Welch, John Coal Co.	319 75
Wentworth-Forman Co., Inc.	32 06
Western Union Telegraph Company	2 94
White, W. J.	8 00
Whittier, H. B.	1,954 80
Whittier, H. B., City Clerk	616 01
Williams, Carl J.	17 63
Williams, E. T., Treasurer	1,291 28
Williams, Robert P., M. D.	10 25
Willis, Frank L. & Company	975 00
Wilson, Frank M. Estate	2,000 00
Wilson Clothing Company	106 80
Wilson & Thurston	58 95
Woolworth, F. W. Co.	3 00
Young's Spring & Welding Works	27 40
Payroll, Public Works Department	35,597 95
Payroll, Police Department	24,160 75
Payroll, Fire department	30,169 89
Payroll, Water Department	24,302 21
Payroll, Charities and Corrections	3,772 26
Payroll, W. P. A.	3,335 34
Payroll, W. P. A. Sidewalk	6,474 00
Payroll, Swimming Pool	877 34
Payroll, Assessors' Canvassers	535 32
Payroll, Annual City Election	501 00
Payroll, Water Inspection	193 35
Total	\$893,688 29

Employees of City of Rutland Earning Over \$300.00 for the Year 1937

Henry H. Branchaud, Mayor.....	\$862 50
Horace A. Colburn, City Treasurer.....	2,530 00
Theodore P. Roberts, Assistant City Treasurer.....	1,580 00
Harry B. Whittier, City Clerk.....	1,954 80
Edward L. Tracy, Commissioner of Public Works, City Engineer and Superintendent of Streets.....	3,354 12
William L. Seward, Purchasing Agent.....	1,587 50
Vernon J. Loveland, City Attorney.....	1,587 50
John D. Haugh, Overseer of the Poor.....	1,800 00
Clare M. Cole, Health Officer and Milk Inspector.....	1,216 60
Alberic H. Bellerose, Health Officer.....	591 20
Charles E. Hults, Milk Inspector.....	549 50
Henry B. Carpenter, Assessor.....	522 00
Samuel L. Huffmire, Assessor.....	522 00
Edward S. Curtis, Assessor.....	450 00
W. Kenneth Nichols, Assistant Engineer.....	2,250 75
Frederick B. Atherton, Assisting Engineer.....	1,425 48
John W. Quigley, Assistant Engineer's Office.....	1,284 43
Ellen A. Maxwell, Assisting City Clerk.....	1,457 50
Ida E. Durivage, Secretary to the Mayor.....	1,040 86
Ethel B. Brims, Assisting City Treasurer.....	1,430 00
Mary C. McCormick, Assistant Engineer's Office.....	1,111 40
Margaret K. Burke, Assisting Overseer of Poor.....	1,304 14
Margaret Davies, Assisting Overseer of Poor.....	1,304 14
Catherine A. Walsh, Assisting Overseer of Poor.....	886 86
Jean M. Daley, Assisting Overseer of Poor.....	782 50
C. Eugene Cooley, Janitor.....	1,347 56
Frederick J. Lanahan, Manager, Swimming Pool.....	327 50

FIRE DEPARTMENT

A. H. Koltonski, Chief Engineer.....	\$2,434 72
Ralph R. Bean, Assistant Engineer.....	1,815 54
Francis H. Seward, Captain.....	1,708 19
Leo H. Stone, Captain.....	1,615 44
Edward C. Duggan.....	1,574 55
Edward I. Earle.....	1,574 55
*Frank Flory.....	417 90
Gordon R. Hall.....	1,574 55
Ray E. Hyland.....	1,574 55
Martin F. Kelley.....	1,574 55
Bernard J. Morris.....	1,574 55
*Dwight H. Olson.....	783 00
J. Arthur Olson.....	1,574 55
George F. Regan.....	1,574 55
Frank L. Rice.....	1,574 55
James J. Rice.....	1,574 55
Fred W. Savage.....	1,574 55
Clarence I. Seward.....	1,574 55
Percy E. Wood.....	1,574 55

*Substitute.

CITY OF RUTLAND

35

POLICE DEPARTMENT

William P. Fox, Chief.....	\$1,924 35	
Charles A. Cassin, Sergeant.....	1,537 47	
†Carl A. Sears Sergeant.....	752 64	
Quincy M. Baker.....	1,537 47	
*John J. Barrett.....	838 13	
†Warren E. Battles.....	506 14	
Daniel J. Brown.....	1,537 47	
†Thomas J. Canty.....	721 65	
John L. Dinn.....	1,537 47	
Geno N. Franzoni.....	1,509 79	
John E. Mangan.....	1,537 47	
†Patrick A. Mangan.....	721 65	
Raymond R. Mooney.....	1,457 59	
John J. Morrissey.....	1,537 47	
Burt T. Murphy.....	1,509 79	
Clayton E. Peer.....	1,537 47	
William Vondette.....	1,502 32	
Fordyce A. Wisell.....	1,537 47	
*Special	†On leave of absence	‡Retired

WATER DEPARTMENT

Edgar S. Beardsley, Superintendent.....	\$2,031 19
*John J. Barrett.....	383 59
Wilfred W. Bonneau.....	1,200 64
Claude F. Clark.....	1,114 33
William T. Cleary.....	1,032 80
John D. Colomb.....	1,444 98
William H. Dale.....	1,167 70
Frank A. Fisk.....	1,214 95
William H. Foster.....	1,178 28
Thomas S. Gilson.....	1,247 72
Daniel H. Henry.....	830 45
Thomas B. Keith.....	1,341 77
Frederick P. Lynch.....	1,551 81
John B. Mahoney.....	1,192 98
*Raymond R. Mooney.....	10 80
Henry J. McLaughlin.....	1,666 31
Erwin E. Pitts.....	1,131 24
John F. Reilly.....	1,652 97
Leo F. Sullivan.....	1,170 30
Frank A. Turner.....	1,175 07
*On Police payroll	

STREET AND WPA DEPARTMENTS

James T. McLaughlin, Superintendent.....	\$2,500 84
Claude L. Blongy.....	1,678 11
Arthur W. Burns.....	1,158 48
John J. Combatti.....	1,990 24
John O. Connor.....	1,063 04
William F. Crosby.....	1,168 74
Pasquale DeBlasio.....	1,184 03
Wilfred Elkey.....	2,006 55
George P. Fox.....	1,503 51
William W. Frazier.....	1,404 45
Louis Garafano.....	1,388 21
John E. Howard.....	1,327 10

George J. Loyzelle.....	\$1,383 20
Domenico Morrillo.....	1,358 69
John A. McGinley.....	1,455 67
Thomas McLaughlin.....	1,192 40
John W. Nichols.....	1,378 12
Hugh Olson.....	1,080 72
John E. Parker.....	1,776 40
Thomas P. Reilly.....	1,343 62
Gardner F. Rice.....	1,570 86
John J. Ryan.....	1,350 55
John W. Ryan.....	716 60
Earl C. Spencer.....	378 82
Joseph Stacy.....	1,219 84
Jeremiah Stone.....	1,301 24
Charles W. Wilder.....	593 17
Harry C. Woods.....	1,174 00
Peter Zambon.....	1,251 40

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

Hiram Fisk.....	\$483 37
Joseph P. Hamel.....	1,259 88
Daniel A. Norton.....	591 96

Report of Commissioner of Public Works

FOR THE YEAR 1937

*The Honorable City Council,
Rutland,
Vermont.*

Gentlemen:

This report for the year January 1st to December 31st, 1937 describes the activities of the Department of Public Works and the Works Progress Administration and shows the cost of all projects. All divisions of the department closed the year with balances.

During the year, more new construction was accomplished by the Street Department than at any time since 1931. Another large expense that was borne without additional appropriation was the wage restoration and holiday pay. The payroll increase was \$7,849.05 of which \$6,412.90 was in Public Works and \$1,436.15 was in Water. Clean-up Week was again established and all refuse was collected last May. The parking lot on Willow Street was graded and surfaced at the expense of the Street and General Departments.

The financial statement, based on actual receipts of the City Treasurer and expenditures, including inter-department charges and credits is as follows:

Department	Receipts	Expenditures	Balance
Street.....	\$52,472 13	\$52,306 68	\$165 45
Sewer.....	7,518 82	7,488 34	30 48
Sidewalks.....	612 00	578 37	33 63
General	5,666 51	5,621 34	45 17
Water.....	*41,244 92	41,222 69	*22 23
	\$107,514 38	\$107,217 42	\$296 96
WPA.....	\$10,878 80	\$10,874 36	\$4 44
WPA Sidewalks and Curbs.....	†\$27,284 07	\$26,748 72	\$535 35

*In the Water Department the City Treasurer collected \$4,764.09 in excess of the amount shown here appropriated to the Water Department and the \$6,000.00 transferred to the Sewer Department, making an actual balance of \$4,786.32 with the City Treasurer.

†Assessments from property owners included in this total was \$12,785.38.

During 1937 the total footage of 5 foot concrete sidewalks was 32,659, and of concrete curb and gutter was 9,363 feet, a total of 42,022 feet or slightly less than 8 miles. In 1936, 6½ miles were built making 14½ miles during the two years.

STREET DEPARTMENT

The pavement construction on Grove Street, that was started in 1936, was completed to Library Avenue. The work consisted of removing the old street car tracks, excavating the old ties and roadbed, and filling in this car track area with standard reinforced concrete. The new concrete strip is 1,188 feet long and 9 feet wide. The amount built in 1937 was 688 feet.

On Washington Street the old platform scales in front of City Hall were removed and the concrete pavement ramps leading on to the scales were also removed so that the street could be graded to a normal cross-section. New concrete pavement was then laid over the area of 180 square yards.

This concrete pavement construction on the two streets cost \$2,304.64.

On River Street a mixed-in-place black top surface was built. It extends from Post Street to Dorr Bridge, a distance of 3,750 feet. The average width is 20.4 feet and the average thickness is 3 inches. The most of the asphalt and stone handling as well as the finishing and rolling was done by City labor while WPA did the grading for sub-base, built new gravel walks where no surfaced walk existed and filled and graded the strip between walks and road. The surfacing required 698 cu. yds. of stone and 13,300 gallons of asphalt. The cost to the city was \$2,980.29 exclusive of equipment rentals.

Bituminous surface treatment with tar and asphalt of 120 streets in the city was carried out in much the same manner as the previous recent years. More surface was covered than ever before as width of streets was increased and some new mileage added. Although the surface covered has been increasing every year since 1933 the unit cost has been steadily decreasing as the surface improves until now it is 91½% of what it was in 1934.

Year	Square Yards Covered	Number of Gallons Used	Rate of Application	Cost Per Square Yd.
1934.....	289,058	83,419	0.31	\$0.038
1935.....	337,031	82,978	0.25	.036
1936.....	358,496	89,287	0.25	.035
1937.....	370,285	91,110	0.246	.0347

The area covered, converted into length of roadway averaging 18 feet wide, represents an increased mileage each year—

1934.....	27.37	miles	18 foot road
1935.....	31.94	"	" " " "
1936.....	33.94	"	" " " "
1937.....	35.03	"	" " " "

Calcium chloride was spread on portions of gravel roads in the vicinity of houses to remedy the dust nuisance and on other portions of back roads to help maintain the surface. The quantity used was 31,400 pounds.

Although the snowfall was very small during the first two months of the year, the largest storm, which occurred in March, was costly to handle because the snow was so wet and heavy. The Public Works payroll of \$1,337.17 for the week ending March 20th, which included the storm, was the largest weekly labor expenditure since the storm of March 1931. The comparative costs over a five year period are as follows:

Year	Plowing and Snow Removal	Sanding	Equipment Repairs	Total
1933.....	\$1,477 77	\$584 90	\$203 80	\$2,266 47
1934.....	2,539 14	1,480 53	324 49	4,344 16
1935.....	1,599 70	1,049 86	577 33	3,226 89
1936.....	2,970 39	1,254 98	163 94	4,389 31
1937.....	1,097 09	1,392 36	126 75	2,616 20

The increasing demand for sand is clearly shown. This operation is now just as important as snow plowing. Ten years ago the cost of sanding was less than \$300 per year. A new steel tractor plow was purchased to replace the old wooden plow that had been used for twelve years.

It was possible to take advantage of the mild weather of the first part of the year to spread gravel on unsurfaced streets. About 2½ times as much work was accomplished than in 1936 and 5 times as much as during 1935 or 1934. During the entire year 4,424 cubic yards of gravel were used.

Repairs to old worn sections of concrete pavement on West Street and Evelyn Street that were started in 1936 were completed early in 1937. Other pavement patches were made where necessary.

Cold patching of bituminous surfaced streets to keep all worn spots repaired was carried on throughout the Summer and Fall. The cost was \$1,329.71 which is only 39% of the average yearly cost five years ago.

The streets in the business section were kept cleaned and swept, and as much cleaning as the department could afford was done on surfaced streets outside the downtown area. On paved streets it was necessary to keep dust and sand swept up during the mild winter which is very unusual. Flushing was done with the machine built by this department in 1936, thus eliminating the cost of a new flusher.

Equipment was carefully maintained in the most economical manner possible. It was necessary to replace only one small truck. The two large Mack trucks which have been in continuous operation for nearly eleven years have each travelled about a quarter of a million miles but are still proving serviceable and economical.

SEWER DEPARTMENT

The new sewer construction during 1937, as for the past few years, was nearly all done by WPA. The Sewer Department made short extensions on four streets to service new houses.

On Belmont Avenue an 8-inch sewer was laid 178 feet south from North Street; on Cramton Avenue an 8-inch pipe was laid north from State Street a distance of 80 feet; the Howard Avenue 8-inch sewer was extended 132 feet on the east end and on Stratton Road a 54-foot extension of 8-inch pipe was laid to accommodate a new house across from the cemetery.

Eight new manholes and eleven new catch basins were built. Many existing catch basins were repaired or rebuilt.

The largest item of expense in the department was the repairing of the old trunk sewer under the buildings on the west side of Merchants Row. This sewer, which probably was built along a natural drainage channel, consisted only of stone sides, slab top and no bottom. During heavy rain storms the sides were undermined and developed leaks. The repairs consisted of laying a concrete bottom slab and rebuilding the sides.

The removal of obstructions, cleaning and repairing of sewer pipes and testing for plugs has been steadily reducing in cost during recent years showing the benefits of the extensive PWA and WPA sewer construction.

Forty-five new service connections were made from buildings. These were charged at actual cost to the property owners, as were repairs on private services.

A new set of sewer rods made of flexible steel was purchased. Not only was it possible to clear sewer plugs more quickly than before but several difficult stoppages were opened up that would have been very expensive with former old equipment.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT

The majority of the work in this department is the same from year to year. Disposal of rubbish at the City Dump is supervised by a caretaker. Main Street Park is kept in good condition throughout the season. Necessary repairs were made to bridges, culverts and guardrails.

Tree trimming was done by WPA during the early part of the year but during the spring, summer and fall the work was done by this department. Dead trees or branches and branches broken by storms were removed as a safety measure to protect the travelling public.

"Clean-Up Week" was reestablished, having been abandoned in 1931. That this service is utilized by many property owners is shown by the fact that City trucks carried 620 cubic yards of rubbish from all parts of the City to the City Dump.

The parking lot at the corner of Willow and Edson Streets was graded after the debris from buildings torn down had been burned by the Fire Department. This grading and the filling of cellar holes was done by the General Department while the Street Department furnished the tar and sand for surfacing. It is quite probable that some work will need to be done next year as settlement will take place where the old cellar holes were.

Many miscellaneous jobs were performed for other departments. Ashes were removed from City Hall and Fire Station, book racks were moved for the Library and "Welcome" signs were erected for the Police Department.

The operation and maintenance of the City Engineer's office, purchase of supplies and cost of janitor service is borne by the General Department.

SIDEWALK DEPARTMENT

The extensive program of new concrete sidewalk construction was carried on by WPA and will be described with the other work of that Federal agency.

The regular Sidewalk Department continued to maintain old walks as well as possible. The total spent was \$578.37 of which \$277.61 was paid out as rebates on walks built for property owners by private contract in 1933.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Edgar S. Beardsley completed his eleventh full year of service as Superintendent of Water.

New construction included distribution mains on 11 streets, on 4 of which the labor was furnished by WPA, 10 new hydrants set by the Water Department and 3 by WPA, and new services for 45 buildings.

The largest job was 2,828 feet of new 6-inch main on Church Street which cost \$7,041.68. This replaced old 3-inch pipe which was inadequate for fire protection. Ten new valves were installed.

On Field Avenue 708 feet of 8-inch pipe with one valve was laid to connect Main Street and Lincoln Avenue. This line was constructed through ledge and cost \$2,220.55.

On Cramton Avenue an extension of 63 feet of 6-inch pipe with one valve was laid north from State Street to accommodate a new house.

The Edgerton Street and Birchwood Avenue mains were connected together with 30 feet of 6-inch pipe with a valve and 335 feet of 3-inch pipe to eliminate a dead end and prevent the possibility of freezing.

Building operations on Sargent Street necessitated the laying of 180 feet of 6-inch main with one valve. On Stratton Road a new house across from the cemetery needed an extension of 125 feet which was laid with 1-inch copper pipe. One hundred and six feet of the same kind of pipe was laid on Traverse Place to replace an old pipe that had failed in a number of places.

The WPA water projects that the Water Department furnished pipe for are as follows: Stratton Road from Allen Street to the south line of the City required 1,878 feet of 6-inch pipe, 350 feet of 4-inch pipe, 68 feet of 3-inch and 213 feet of 1-inch pipe, the smaller sizes being used south of Curtis Avenue. This section of the City formerly obtained its water from the so-called "Chaffee Spring." Now they have city water and also fire protection as three new hydrants were installed. The water main on Gilrain Avenue which was started in 1936 was completed. Other projects done by WPA were Dorr Drive, where three houses were serviced by a new line, and Belmont Avenue where a new main was begun just before the close of the year. Leaks in existing mains were repaired when needed.

New hydrants not already mentioned were set at Church and Williams, Church and Roberts and Church and Kingsley corners and at 16 Church Street. Two hydrants were set on Jackson Avenue, one on Evergreen Avenue and one each on East Center, Granger and Plain Streets. Twelve hydrants were repaired. The total number of hydrants now in use is 325. The number of hydrants now exceeds the number in use twelve years ago by 43% showing how the fire protection has been increased.

There were 45 new services installed, exceeding the 1930 mark as the following table shows.

1929	102 services	1932	21 services	1935	30 services
1930	41 services	1933	18 services	1936	37 services
1931	27 services	1934	20 services	1937	45 services

These new services cost \$1,030.84. The expense was charged to the owners of the property where they were installed.

Because of the failure of old pipes it was necessary to relay 100 and repair 16 house services at a cost to the city of \$3,015.66.

Considerable work was necessary on the water supply stream above the reservoir. Since the flood of 1927 which changed the course of Mendon Brook in many places, it requires much work to keep the channel cleared of boulders and direct all the water possible to the intake. Because of the extremely dry summer, it was more difficult than usual to prevent any water going to waste in the stream. The house and other buildings at the Head were repaired and painted. The reservoir was thoroughly cleaned after the Fall rains had increased the flow in Mendon Brook.

All main valves, service shut-offs, meters, valve boxes and blow-offs were kept in proper repair, as was the department truck, all tools and equipment and the shop and storage yard.

Miscellaneous jobs included repairs to City Hall plumbing, reading of meters, turning on and shutting off water for property owners who were repairing their plumbing, maintenance of Swimming Pool fixtures, care of horse troughs and drinking fountains, keeping hydrant areas cleared of snow and protecting ditches with barricade and lanterns.

Administrative costs include City Treasurer's assistant, water inspectors, advertising, printing, etc. in connection with water rents and taxes to the Towns of Rutland, Clarendon, Sherburne and Mendon.

Of the total expense of \$41,222.69 in the Water Department, 59% was for wages.

The quantity of water used was greater than during previous years. Periods of heavy usage came during the dry spell in the late Summer and in Winter when water was allowed to run in houses to prevent freeze-ups.

The meter registration of water flowing through the supply mains is as follows:

	Average Gallons Per Day	Average Gallons per capita per day					
		1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932
January.....	3,275,000	189	177	199	178	171	165
February.....	3,348,000	193	191	207	230	174	169
March.....	3,401,000	196	185	193	216	171	167
April.....	3,299,000	191	175	187	173	151	163
May.....	2,791,000	161	170	153	164	150	152
June.....	2,937,000	170	180	159	165	157	153
July.....	3,247,000	188	176	166	176	160	141
August.....	3,282,000	188	190	166	166	148	151
September.....	3,323,000	192	158	159	162	149	153
October.....	3,020,000	175	149	149	150	142	143
November.....	2,842,000	164	165	146	149	150	143
December.....	3,053,000	176	197	164	171	170	162
Yearly Average.....	3,151,000	182	176	170	175	158	155

Based on population of 17,300.

Wood to be used for fuel by the Charity Department was cut by WPA from the first of the year until August, 1,648 cords being put up in this manner. All areas cut off will be improved for water conservation as they will be covered with evergreens which have been set out.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Projects to furnish employment for Rutland labor were carried on throughout the year. The number employed and the total wages paid by WPA was smaller than in 1936 because of improved business conditions until late in the year when the quota was steadily raised to offset increasing unemployment.

In January there were 315 on the payroll. The number increased to 360 in March. From then on private employment gradually took men away until August when only 192 were working. The quota increased during the Fall and early Winter to 370.

The expenditure of Federal funds for WPA labor was \$151,606.23. The largest job classification was sewer construction which totaled \$66,356.02 for labor and the next highest was \$38,594.85 for concrete sidewalk and curb labor. The rest of the work included road improvements and grading, cord wood cutting, water mains and tree trimming.

The City spent, for materials, equipment, trucks, etc., \$26,748.72 on sidewalks and curbs and \$10,874.36 on other WPA projects. The Water Department furnished materials valued at \$3,300.24 for water main projects. The Street and Sewer Departments also cooperated with WPA by furnishing equipment, trucks, supervision and engineering.

DESCRIPTION OF PROJECTS

Water mains laid by WPA have already been referred to in the Water Department report. New pipe was put in on Stratton Road, Gilrain Avenue, Dorr Drive and a project was started on Belmont Avenue which will be finished in 1938.

New sewers were built on Creek Road and Dorr Drive, on Elm Street between Williams and West, on the north end of Lincoln Avenue, on Maple Street between Baxter and Summer, on North Main Street north of Vernon, on Forest Street from Moon Brook to Plain Street, on Plain Street from Forest to Granger, on Gibson Avenue from Forest to Granger, on Park Street from Granger Street to the school, on Pearl Street between North and Crescent, on River Street between Post and Forest, at the south end of South Main Street, on Temple Street between Woodstock Avenue and Thrall Avenue and on Thrall Avenue and Leonard Street.

Road grading, straightening, widening and gravel surfacing was performed on Crescent Street, Emmett Avenue, Hazel Street, Lincoln Avenue, North Main Street, Preville Avenue, Fairview Avenue and St. John Street. The new mixed-in-place pavement on River Street together with grading and gravel walks is described in the Street Department report.

Concrete sidewalks and curbs were built at 101 project locations, a total of 42,022 feet or slightly less than 8 miles being completed. This construction required the use of 18,850 bags of cement, 2,012 cubic yards of crushed stone and 1,862 cubic yards of sand. The cost of these principal materials and other supplies, equipment, tools, trucking and engineering was \$26,748.72.

STREET DEPARTMENT

CONCRETE PAVING

	Material	Labor	Total
Grove St. car track area.....	\$929 89	\$801 07	\$1,730 96
Washington St. scale area.....	293 94	279 74	573 68
	\$1,223 83	\$1,080 81	\$2,304 64

BITUMINOUS PAVING

River St. mixed-in-place.....	\$2,600 62	\$379 67	\$2,980 29
-------------------------------	------------	----------	------------

STREET MAINTENANCE AND GRADING

Grade with road machine.....	\$47 27	\$1,556 94	\$1,604 21
Scarify and roll streets.....	222 57	487 73	710 30
Chloride gravel roads.....	376 80	72 24	449 04
Fill holes, gravel and cinders.....	88 75	908 06	996 81
	\$735 39	\$3,024 97	\$3,760 36

REPAIRING AND PATCHING	Material	Labor	Total
Tar cold patching.....	\$604 47	\$725 24	\$1,329 71
Concrete patches.....	185 90	234 00	419 90
	\$790 37	\$959 24	\$1,749 61
SURFACE TREATMENT			
Asphalt and tar surfacing.....	\$11,843 06	\$983 93	\$12,826 99
STREET CLEANING			
Clean pavements and flush.....	\$152 21	\$4,567 37	\$4,719 58
Mud from basins and gutters.....	13 72	1,648 44	1,662 16
	\$165 93	\$6,215 81	\$6,381 74
SNOW REMOVAL			
Plowing and removal.....	\$.....	\$1,097 09	\$1,097 09
Sanding.....	499 65	892 71	1,392 36
Repair plows.....	8 21	118 54	126 75
Purchase of new tractor plow.....	1,150 00	.....	1,150 00
	\$1,657 86	\$2,108 34	\$3,766 20
GRAVEL			
Gravel road surfacing.....	\$554 08	\$3,164 89	\$3,718 97
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT			
Maintenance and fuel, 2 Macks....	\$1,143 29	\$316 75	\$1,460 04
Maintenance and fuel, Chev.....	388 85	128 66	517 51
Maintenance and fuel, 2 Fords....	507 80	94 22	602 02
Maintenance and fuel, 2 Tractors...	341 80	98 46	440 26
Maintenance and fuel, International	339 11	26 32	365 43
Maintenance and fuel, Shovel.....	500 60	176 20	676 80
Maintenance of Compressor.....	21 13	5 63	26 76
Maintenance of Roller.....	93 28	95 32	188 60
Maintenance of Road Machine.....	3 87	10 84	14 71
Maintenance of Minor Equipment...	251 56	82 66	334 22
Maintenance, care and heat, Garage	199 95	223 19	423 14
Maintenance and repairs, Post St.			
Yard.....	190 37	447 32	637 69
Purchase of International Truck....	824 00	.....	824 00
Purchase of tools and Supplies.....	344 45	.....	344 45
	\$5,150 06	\$1,705 57	\$6,855 63
UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS			
Operate blacksmith shop.....	\$154 10	\$671 50	\$825 60
Work for other Departments.....	3 75	15 19	18 94
Injuries to employees.....	.....	371 45	371 45
Labor, paid holidays.....	.....	804 04	804 04
Lanterns and barricades on ditches	2 97	76 38	79 35
H. B. Whittier, cash account.....	8 81	.....	8 81
Miscellaneous small jobs.....	368 53	348 31	716 84
Salary, Commissioner.....	1,521 03	.....	1,521 03
Salary, Supervision.....	.....	1,321 17	1,321 17
Salary, Engineering and Clerical....	.....	2,490 02	2,490 02
	\$2,059 19	\$6,098 06	\$8,157 25

STREET DEPARTMENT SUMMARY

	Material	Labor	Total
Concrete paving.....	\$1,223 83	\$1,080 81	\$2,304 64
Bituminous paving.....	2,600 62	379 67	2,980 29
Street maintenance and grading....	735 39	3,024 97	3,760 36
Repairing and patching.....	790 37	959 24	1,749 61
Surface treatment.....	11,843 06	983 93	12,826 99
Street cleaning.....	165 93	6,215 81	6,381 74
Snow removal.....	1,657 86	2,108 34	3,766 20
Gravel.....	554 08	3,164 89	3,718 97
Property and equipment.....	5,150 06	1,705 57	6,855 63
Unclassified Items.....	2,059 19	6,098 06	8,157 25
	\$26,780 39	\$25,721 29	\$52,501 68
Material used from stock.....	195 00	.....	195 00
Actually charged as spent.....	\$26,585 39	\$25,721 29	\$52,306 68

SEWER DEPARTMENT

SEWER EXTENSIONS

	Material	Labor	Total
Belmont, Cramton, Howard Avenues and Stratton Road.....	\$169 12	\$424 52	\$593 64

MANHOLES AND CATCH BASINS

New manholes, 8 built.....	\$334 71	\$229 97	\$564 68
Manhole repairs.....	42 29	42 14	84 43
New catch basins, 11 built.....	412 73	335 85	748 58
Catch basin repairs and maintenance	360 49	876 77	1,237 26
	\$1,150 22	\$1,484 73	\$2,634 95

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Repair trunk line, Merchants Row	\$188 57	\$891 19	\$1,079 76
Removal of obstructions.....	34 99	445 13	480 12
Repair and relay broken pipes.....	39 17	237 80	276 97
Test sewers for plugs.....	6 00	246 26	252 26
	\$268 73	\$1,820 38	\$2,089 11

UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS

New connections, 45 made.....	\$43 64	\$309 53	\$353 17
Repairing house connections.....	12 83	180 73	193 56
Maintain minor equipment.....	61 99	69 59	131 58
Injuries to employees.....	.....	13 50	13 50
Purchase of tools.....	156 41	.....	156 41
Purchase of flexible sewer rods.....	324 31	.....	324 31
Miscellaneous small jobs.....	43 62	142 86	186 48
Part maintenance of truck.....	78 69	.....	78 69
Salary, Commissioner.....	233 39	.....	233 39
Salary, Supervision.....	.....	332 25	332 25
Salary, Engineering and Clerical....	.....	495 88	495 88
	\$954 88	\$1,544 34	\$2,499 22

SUMMARY

	Material	Labor	Total
Sewer Extensions.....	\$169 12	\$424 52	\$593 64
Manholes and Catch Basins.....	1,150 22	1,484 73	2,634 95
Sewer Maintenance.....	268 73	1,820 38	2,089 11
Unclassified Items.....	954 88	1,544 34	2,499 22
	\$2,542 95	\$5,273 97	\$7,816 92
Material from stock.....	328 58	.....	328 58
Actually charged as spent.....	\$2,214 37	\$5,273 97	\$7,488 34

SIDEWALK DEPARTMENT

Gravel walks.....	\$101 25	\$132 49	\$233 74
Repair walks.....	5 50	55 20	60 70
Rebates on walks built by private contractors in 1933.....	277 61	.....	277 61
Repair snowplows.....	6 32	.....	6 32
	\$390 68	\$187 69	\$578 37

GENERAL DEPARTMENT

BRIDGES AND CULVERTS			
Bridge repairs.....	\$91 92	\$65 04	\$156 96
Culvert repairs.....	71 46	314 12	385 58
Guardrail repairs.....	24 28	79 98	104 26
	\$187 66	\$459 14	\$646 80
DUMPS, PARKS, TREES			
Operate City dump.....	\$54 12	\$1,040 49	\$1,094 61
Care of parks.....	28 28	672 75	701 03
Remove stumps, dead trees, branches.....	111 50	607 91	719 41
	\$193 90	\$2,321 15	\$2,515 05

UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS

Repair and distribute election booths	\$23 25	\$17 95	\$41 20
Trim grass from roadsides.....	1 50	70 22	71 72
Office maintenance and supplies....	406 39	155 66	562 05
"Clean-Up Week".....	184 64	169 12	353 76
Parking lot labor, etc.....	21 00	11 24	32 24
Miscellaneous labor and material...	17 00	136 27	153 27
Ashes from City Hall.....	25 00	77 70	102 70
Labor and material furnished other departments.....	18 10	31 87	49 97
Salary of Commissioner.....	167 80	.....	167 80
Salary, Supervision.....	.....	268 42	268 42
Salary, Engineering and Clerical....	.....	696 26	696 26
	\$864 68	\$1,634 71	\$2,499 39

SUMMARY

Bridges and culverts.....	\$187 66	\$459 14	\$646 80
Dump, parks, trees.....	193 90	2,321 15	2,515 05
Unclassified Items.....	864 68	1,634 71	2,499 39
	\$1,246 24	\$4,415 00	\$5,661 24
Material from stock.....	39 90	.....	39 90
Actually charged as spent.....	\$1,206 34	\$4,415 00	\$5,621 34

WATER DEPARTMENT

NEW CONSTRUCTION

	Material	Labor	Total
*Distribution mains, 11 streets.....	\$4,609 42	\$7,006 26	\$11,615 68
Hydrants, 10 set.....	1,297 82	439 57	1,737 39
New services, 45 buildings.....	507 06	523 78	1,030 84
	\$6,414 30	\$7,969 61	\$14,383 91

*4 of these used WPA labor.

REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE

Repair mains.....	\$305 98	\$702 90	\$1,008 88
Repair and maintain hydrants.....	86 58	1,404 18	1,490 76
Repair and relay services.....	796 51	2,219 15	3,015 66
Blow-offs, install and repair.....	1 82	16 23	18 05
Care and installation of meters.....	238 25	254 40	492 65
Maintenance of valves.....	16 50	55 37	71 87
Maintenance of curb boxes.....	16 41	200 17	216 58
Maintenance of shop and yard.....	55	220 21	220 76
Repairs at City Hall.....	2 51	49 67	52 18
Testing leaks.....	.....	59 66	59 66
Care of lanterns and ditches.....	22 50	199 83	222 33
Waterworks head and reservoir.....	843 05	2,787 08	3,630 13
Caretakers, Mendon.....	.....	2,517 37	2,517 37
Maintenance of truck.....	595 96	69 93	665 89
Maintenance of minor tools.....	121 89	59 28	181 17
Blacksmith shop.....	.....	322 50	322 50
Injuries to employees.....	.....	345 45	345 45
Holiday time.....	.....	676 52	676 52
Work for other departments.....	13 96	33 44	47 40
Work done for private individuals..	21 49	6 62	28 11
Connect services to new mains.....	254 84	19 26	274 10
	\$3,338 80	\$12,219 22	\$15,558 02

ADMINISTRATION, TAXES, OVERHEAD, MISCELLANEOUS

Read meters.....	\$2 64	\$233 42	\$236 06
Shut-offs and turn-ons.....	.....	116 91	116 91
Transport materials.....	.....	183 14	183 14
Purchase of tools.....	240 47	.....	240 47
Purchase of minor equipment.....	305 73	.....	305 73
Rebates on water rents.....	42 55	.....	42 55
Miscellaneous small jobs.....	8 80	202 35	211 15
Assistant City Treasurer, salary and bond.....	1,722 50	.....	1,722 50
Water Inspectors' salaries.....	219 95	.....	219 95
H. B. Whittier, cash.....	20 36	.....	20 36
Part maintenance of Ford.....	49 35	.....	49 35
Taxes on real estate.....	1,346 00	.....	1,346 00
Telephones.....	46 57	.....	46 57
Printing.....	151 14	.....	151 14
Advertising.....	10 60	.....	10 60
Salary, Commissioner.....	864 72	.....	864 72
Salary, Superintendent.....	.....	2,031 19	2,031 19
Salary, Engineering and Clerical....	.....	1,346 37	1,346 37
	\$5,031 38	\$4,113 38	\$9,144 76

WPA PROJECTS	Material	Labor	Total
Belmont and Clematis Avenue mains	\$555 22	.....	\$555 22
Dorr Drive main.....	456 50	.....	456 50
Stratton Road main.....	2,288 52	.....	2,288 52
	<u>\$3,300 24</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$3,300 24</u>

SUMMARY

New construction.....	\$6,414 30	\$7,969 61	\$14,383 91
Repairs and maintenance.....	3,338 80	12,219 22	15,558 02
Miscellaneous items.....	5,031 38	4,113 38	9,144 76
Material furnished WPA.....	3,300 24	.....	3,300 24
	<u>\$18,084 72</u>	<u>\$24,302 21</u>	<u>\$42,386 93</u>
Material used from stock.....	1,164 24	.....	1,164 24
Actually charged as spent.....	\$16,920 48	\$24,302 21	\$41,222 69

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT

SEWER MAINS

	City's Share Material and Equipment
Creek Road and Dorr Drive.....	\$463 95
Elm Street.....	884 54
Lincoln Avenue.....	495 72
Maple Street.....	816 77
North Main Street.....	103 51
Park, Forest, Granger, Gibson and Plain Streets.....	1,783 81
Pearl Street.....	214 78
River Street.....	555 22
South Main Street.....	115 03
Temple, Thrall and Leonard Streets.....	1,231 85
	<u>\$6,665 18</u>

ROAD IMPROVEMENTS*

Preville, Fairview and Crescent Streets.....	\$706 11
Lincoln Avenue.....	240 50
Hazel and Emmett Streets.....	128 70
North Main and St. John Streets.....	91 63
River Street.....	374 66
	<u>\$1,541 60</u>

*See Street Department report for gravel, stone, asphalt, roller, grader, etc.

Water mains, Belmont, Clematis, Dorr and Stratton.....	\$304 78
Tree trimming, City streets.....	461 15
Cordwood cutting in Mendon.....	597 77
Pine Hill park.....	433 93
Equipment, tools and repairs.....	592 58
Blacksmith.....	219 48
Engineering supervision.....	232 53
Miscellaneous labor and materials.....	238 17
	<u>\$3,080 39</u>

SUMMARY

	City's Share Material and Equipment
Sewer mains.....	\$6,665 18
Road improvements.....	1,541 60
Water mains, cordwood, tree trimming and miscellaneous.....	3,080 39
	<u>\$11,287 17</u>
Material used from 1936 stock.....	412 81
Actually charged as spent.....	\$10,874 36

WPA SIDEWALK BOND

Concrete walks and curbs, materials, trucks, etc.....	\$26,748 72
---	-------------

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	City's Share	Federal Labor	Total
Concrete walks and curbs.....	\$26,748 72	\$38,594 85	\$65,343 57
Sewers, roads, trees, wood, etc.....	10,874 36		
River Street pavement.....	2,980 29*	113,011 38	130,166 27
Water pipe furnished.....	3,300 24†		
	<u>\$43,903 61</u>	<u>\$151,606 23</u>	<u>\$195,509 84</u>

*See Street Department report.

†See Water Department report.

CONCLUSION

The operation of Federal relief, although less than during 1936, still continued to be the largest unit of Public Works. The benefits that the City is deriving from this is becoming more evident each year as sewers and water mains are extended to outlying sections and inadequate sewers in all sections are enlarged and improved. Not only has the water and sewer service benefited the people living in these areas, but fire protection is provided for their property.

The most obvious improvements, of course, are those above ground such as sidewalks, curbs and roads. Fourteen and a half miles of concrete sidewalks and curbs built in two years time greatly exceeds any previous similar work in this City. River Street resurfacing with black top was a great improvement that should be extended to other sections of the city as finances permit.

In the Street Department, the use of the funds available for concrete pavement, such as the Grove Street car track area and Washington Street in 1937, Wales Street widening in 1936, Strongs Avenue widening in 1935, Church Street paving in 1933 makes a great improvement even though the amount done each year is comparatively small.

The unit cost of surface treatment of streets with tar and asphalt has been gradually reduced over a period of several years while the demands for increased mileage of treated surface have

been met. In four years this mileage was increased 28% from 27.37 miles to 35.03 miles. At the present expenditures of only about \$368 per mile it is not possible to apply this surface treatment heavy enough so that all sections will stand up under traffic when the ground is soft during spring thaws. The object has been to have the work of the best quality possible within the financial limits of the budget and State Aid and as a result there has been a great improvement over the period of five years that treatment has been carried on.

The engineering, supervision and clerical work necessitated by the extensive Federal relief program in addition to the work of the regular departments has taxed the small force that does all this work besides the surveying and cost accounting. By keeping a constant check on all expenditures it is possible to keep within the proper limits and finish the year with a balance.

The accomplishment of the year's work has been made possible by the cooperation of his Honor the Mayor, and the Honorable Board of Aldermen. I wish to express my appreciation for their assistance as well as for the help of the other City Officials and the members of their departments. I also wish to thank the personnel of the Public Works Department for their part in the work during 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. TRACY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

Report of the Commissioner of Public Safety

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

It has been suggested that 15 minute parking spaces be allowed in the business district for those needing only short stays. Those spaces to be at corners, say one at the Clement Bank, one at the Central Bank, one at the Marble Savings Bank and other such corners.

There has been more or less talk of an addition to the east side of the police station for a garage for the scout car and at least two rooms above, one for an office and the other for a locker room for officers to change clothes in privacy, instead of being exposed to the public in a room as now occupied by state officers and the general run of the city hall, men and women. I feel that it is worth your consideration.

Our police officers are carrying out the duties imposed upon them in an efficient and courteous manner with fairness and like treatment to all. No complaints.

It has been suggested that four police signal boxes be installed on the route of the scout car near the entrances to the city; north, east, south and west. These would cost \$125 each, but they would keep the officer in touch with the police station every 7½ minutes, and they would keep a record of the movements of the scout car.

The street painting machine spoken of a year ago is still on the "waiting list." This could be used to good advantage, economically, and markings kept more distinct.

The Fire Department "wants" seem to be all healed for the present, and this too, accounts for its efficiency and reputation of being second to none in the state.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES T. QUIGLEY,
Commissioner of Public Safety.

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit the following report covering the activities of the Fire and Police Departments for the year ending December 31, 1937.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department consists of one Chief Engineer, one Assistant Chief Engineer, two captains, thirteen firemen and nine call men.

The apparatus consists of one American LaFrance 75 ft. aerial ladder truck, two American LaFrance 750 gallon triple combination trucks and one Buffalo Quadruple truck with 750 gallon pump; also one Cadillac service truck.

The Department responded to 326 alarms during the year, as follows: Telephone 286, Bell 27, Verbal 9 and automatic thermostat 4. This is an increase of 36 over 1936. The Department also responded to 22 special service calls.

The value of property endangered by fire was \$308,110.00. The amount of insurance carried was \$221,310.00 and the amount of insurance paid was \$5,592.12. There were losses amounting to \$500.00 not covered by insurance, making a loss of \$6,092.12 at fires where the Department was called. There were losses of from \$1.00 to \$140.00 paid for damage by fire on 44 fires to which the Fire Department was not called, and the total damage at these fires was \$1,200.00, making the total loss by fires during 1937, \$7,292.12. This is the lowest loss since 1905.

The cost of maintaining the Fire Department for 1937 was \$36,481.18. The inventory value of the Fire Department is \$72,739.00, and an itemized statement of same is on file in the office of the City Treasurer.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department consists of a chief of police, 13 regular police officers, one of the number being a sergeant, 2 regular police officers retired and 50 special police officers.

Inventory of property of apparatus consisting of signal system, lights and bells \$1,300.00, Ford V-8 prowler car, new, \$739.00, Indian Motorcycle, \$50.00 and automatic traffic lights and control boxes \$1,000.00. Total \$3,089.00.

Detention cell equipment and uniform clothing, consisting of blankets, sheets, towels, overcoats, caps and rain coats valued at

\$370. Further police equipment consists of revolvers, ammunition, handcuffs, clubs, flash lights, badges, steel desk, cabinet, chair, desk lamp, 2 tables, office chair, typewriter (Remington), and steel filing cabinet, valued at \$594.25.

Arrests for all causes during the year, 279; number of automobile accidents investigated, 173; number of cars tagged for violation of parking ordinance, 1,241; number of cars reported and fined \$1.00 each, 1,032; number of automobiles reported stolen, 19; number of burglaries and breaks reported, 12; number of miscellaneous thefts reported, 52; number of business places and stores found open and locked by officers, 264; number of lights reported out by officers, 43; number of transients who applied for and received lodging, 1,810.

SCOUT CAR REPORT

A Ford V-8 was purchased from the Babbitt Motor Co., Inc., and delivered to this department on January 30, 1937. This car has been used principally at night to cover the residential part of the city. In 1937 it covered 19,174 miles, answered 845 calls, made 180 arrests, consumed 1,777 gallons of gasoline at a cost of \$254.10 and 60 quarts of oil at a cost of \$15.00.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation for salaries and expenses	\$26,000 00
Special appropriation	1,373 40
Credits	12 69
Total	\$27,386 09
Expended for salaries	\$24,260 75
Expended for expenses	2,652 10
Total	\$26,912 85
Balance (void)	\$473 24

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. QUIGLEY,
Commissioner of Public Safety.

Fire Record for 1937

	No. of Alarms	Loss			
January	41	\$3,316	37		
February	28	332	20		
March	47	579	58		
April	41	282	50		
May	27	115	22		
June	3				
July	11	20	00		
August	20	85	50		
September	12	224	00		
October	23	233	20		
November	33	41	40		
December	32	362	15		
Loss not insured		500	00		
Losses at fires not called to		1,200	00		
Total damage		\$7,292	12		
Alarms:					
Phone	286				
Bell	27				
Verbal	9				
Thermostat	4				
Total	326				
		Value	Insurance Carried	Insurance Paid	Loss not insured
Buildings		\$242,500 00	\$190,600 00	\$3,972 95	
Contents		65,610 00	30,710 00	1,619 17	\$500 00
Totals		\$308,110 00	\$221,310 00	\$5,592 12	\$500 00

A complete detailed report is on file in the office of the Chief of Fire Department for examination.

ALFRED H. KOLTONSKI,
Chief of Fire Department

Report of City Attorney

To The Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

I hereby present to you my report as City Attorney for the year ending December 31, 1937.

During the year, the City has been a party in three law suits of major importance. The first was an action brought by this City against the Town of Wallingford to recover for assistance rendered a pauper. This action terminated by a decision of the Supreme Court of Vermont in favor of this City. The second action was brought against this City by Margaret O'Donnell, under a claim for services rendered to this City, to an alleged value of approximately \$3,500.00. After a jury trial in the United States District Court, a verdict was rendered against the City for \$1,700.00. The third action is a petition for a declaratory judgment by Richard Spaulding, in which he asks that certain property be declared tax exempt. This proceeding is now pending in the Rutland County Court and will probably be heard in January, 1938. All other actions and proceedings of minor importance, in which the City was concerned, have been settled without any expense on the part of this City, and there are now no cases of this type pending.

A number of amendments to the Charter of this City were drawn up and were subsequently enacted by our State Legislature. Among these amendments was the act permitting the assessment of a small fine against persons who violate our parking regulations. This act has been enforced during the last seven months of 1937 and over one thousand dollars in fines has been collected. A more important result, however, is that our citizens now have available parking spaces at almost any hour, and the practice of parking for excessive periods of time has largely disappeared.

From time to time during the year, a considerable number of Ordinances have been revised and amended, and several entirely new Ordinances have been drawn up and enacted; as, for example, the Pension Ordinance, Meat Inspection Ordinance, Traffic Regulations, and others. By request of the City Council, an entire revision of the Charter and Ordinances of this City has been commenced.

Over two hundred opinions on various legal and municipal questions have been requested by various boards and officials of this City, and each request has been answered. There have been almost daily consultations with various Federal, State and

Municipal authorities concerning City affairs, and an attempt has been made to attend every committee meeting of City officials where this office could be of assistance.

As in former years, an important part of the work of this office is in the collecting of various claims in favor of this City. For example, the Tax Collector has been represented by me in numerous proceedings in the Probate, Bankruptcy and other Courts, and several thousand dollars in delinquent taxes have been collected thereby. There has also been a constant effort to secure all possible sums for the benefit of the Overseer of the Poor. Many miscellaneous claims have also been collected such as, for example, damages for injuries to City property, water bills, etc.

During the year nine insane persons and three dipsomaniacs have been removed to State institutions and the City thereby relieved of the expense of their care.

As in previous years, I wish to acknowledge my sincere gratitude to the Mayor, Members of the Board of Aldermen, City Clerk and City Treasurer for their constant cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

V. J. LOVELAND,
City Attorney.

Report of the Overseer of the Poor

To the Honorable City Council.

I herewith submit my report as Overseer of the Poor for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Appropriation.....	\$75,000 00
--------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

Outside poor.....	\$33,413 97
Poor at Farm.....	2,402 08
Lights.....	169 08
Fuel.....	1,332 59
Haugh, John D. (Overseer).....	1,800 00
Gould, Lewis (Sup't at City Farm).....	900 00
Burke, Margaret.....	1,304 14
Daley, Jean.....	782 50
Davies, Margaret.....	1,304 14
Durivage, Ida.....	260 86
Walsh, Catherine.....	886 86
Farm labor.....	862 15
Medicine and drugs.....	108 26
Physician.....	205 25
Grain and bedding.....	1,002 89
Household supplies.....	111 80
Tobacco for inmates.....	224 73
Farm supplies.....	302 59
Telephones (City Charities).....	187 35
Telephones (City Poor Farm and Isolation Hospital).....	90 70
Inmates clothing and shoes.....	249 07
Barbering inmates.....	119 30
Repairs and improvements.....	391 17
Office supplies.....	261 15
Isolation Hospital.....	12 00
Transportation including Insane.....	1,007 08
Examination of Insane.....	10 00
Burials.....	313 20
Ice.....	96 91
Truck repairs and supplies.....	300 26
Gas and oil for truck.....	277 99
Insurance on truck.....	48 80
Sewing Project.....	2,639 89
Postage.....	78 10
Government commodities.....	289 92
Legal fees.....	69 30
Cattle service.....	15 25
School books.....	10 59
Meals.....	2 10
Livestock.....	45 00
Telegrams.....	1 51
Special Police service.....	127 10
Office repairs.....	5 00

\$54,022 63

Balance of appropriation.....	\$20,977 37
-------------------------------	-------------

REIMBURSEMENTS

Towns, individuals, produce, livestock, board paid at City Poor	
Farm and other sources.....	\$4,561 59
Balance of appropriation and reimbursements.....	\$25,538 96

PERSONS GIVEN AID AT THE RUTLAND CITY HOSPITAL FROM
JANUARY 1, 1937 TO JANUARY 1, 1938

Alberico, Anthony.....	\$280 90	Grey, Arthur (Mrs.).....	\$54 81
Alexander, Carl (Mrs.)...	31 83		
Babbitt, Mrs. Ethel.....	174 40	Hadley, Theron (Kenneth)	46 65
Bardwell, Steve.....	21 25	Harrison, Edward.....	209 04
Barrett, Charles (Mrs.)...	36 63	Hart, Marshall.....	35 22
Barrett, John (Charles)...	51 77	Hier, Eva (Richard).....	15 00
Barrett, Charles A. (Irene)	58 12	Howland, Mrs. Minnie...	126 86
Battles, Albert.....	68 80	Hutchins, Robert (Mrs.)..	30 50
Black, Irene (Frederick)..	8 63		
Blaise, Frank.....	48 00	Ingalls, Mina (Shirley)...	35 50
Brown, James.....	2 22		
Buffum, Julia.....	97 24	Jackson, George.....	30 65
Burke, George.....	688 66	Jasmin, Harry (Mrs.)....	13 25
Butler, Cora.....	75 67	Johnson, Clifford (James).	79 58
Byrne, John H. (Mrs)....	30 88	Johnson, Ernest T.....	102 15
		Jones, Clifford (Shirley)...	36 13
Carroll, John (Mrs. & son)	123 77	Jones, William.....	20 50
Cavanaugh, Ruth (Caroline).....	66 90		
Clemons, Harold.....	76 80	Keiley, Margaret.....	8 88
Coltey, Moses.....	1 00	Knox, Mrs. Harriet.....	21 77
Condriek, William.....	42 48		
Considine, John (Joan)...	17 30	Lambert, Mrs. Franklin..	5 08
Cota, Louis (Katherine)..	2 00	Lancour, Albert.....	17 50
Currier, Stanley (Mrs.)...	20 63	Landers, Bert (wife & children).....	64 26
		LaPlant, Amos (Mary)...	17 63
Deregon, Leander.....	101 79	LaPlant, Mrs. Ada (Barbara).....	9 50
Doyle, James J.....	36 25	Lawson, Mrs. Alice.....	32 35
Doyle, John.....	4 50	Lethbridge, Barton (Mrs.)	246 01
Doner, Harry (Pearl)....	9 50		
Duclo, Milford (Mrs.)...	63 13	McCormick, John.....	240 46
Dupaw, Albert.....	29 74	McCullough, George (Mrs.).....	27 00
Dutton, Grace (Dennison Faucett).....	10 43	McGrath, Harold.....	41 18
		McKerryher, Leland.....	44 25
Elkey, Vincent (Mrs.)....	38 98	McNaughton, Clifford....	24 82
		Margo, Mariano.....	34 85
Forguites, Clayton (Kathleen).....	60 15	Martin, John H.....	6 80
Forsha, Celenda.....	26 88	Martin, Lewis (wife & child).....	14 75
Forsha, Joseph (children).	74 31	Medlin, William.....	116 67
Fredette, Harold (Gertrude).....	300 97	Miles, Cloys (Regina)....	18 00
		Moore, Harry.....	95 15
Gash, William.....	130 86	Mordue, George (Mrs.)...	38 38
Gennette, Harold (Francis)	5 00	Mulhern, Edward.....	38 63
Gregory, Homer.....	115 76		
Grenier, Edward (Bernadette).....	29 13	Norton, Daniel (Norman).	78 76
		Norton, Roy.....	67 93

Pacca, Rose (Carmine)...	\$15 00	Ryan, Elizabeth.....	\$139 66
Packard, Milton.....	26 25		
Pecor, Joseph.....	63 57	Sanders, Robert (Mrs.)...	13 88
Peer, Howard (Mrs.).....	92 10	Sanford, Mrs. Hazel.....	49 79
Perron, Raymond (Mrs.)..	43 80	Sawyer, Louis.....	85 83
Peters, Anna.....	206 65	Scoville, John.....	43 15
Phillimeano, Mrs. Catherine (Leo).....	11 26	Sears, George.....	157 77
Phillips, Michael.....	54 45	Shortsleeves, Henry.....	1 75
Phipps, Stephen.....	9 35	Shoro, Leon (Henry)....	70 08
Piggrem, Lloyd (children).	104 09	Staves, Lewis (Mrs.)....	43 58
Pilawski, Lucille (Sherron)	30 50	Steinhour, Samuel.....	110 78
Polcaro, Mrs. Pasquale..	95 23	Storms, Earl.....	21 88
Ponto, Raymond (Mrs.)..	101 07	Storms, Thomas.....	126 58
Pratico, Demetrio (Phillip)	55 00		
Previle, Francis (wife & child).....	88 33	Tafari, Tony.....	300 70
		Thompson, Charles.....	93 63
Raymond, Andrew (Mrs.)	44 75	Traynor, Joseph (Veronica).....	30 88
Rice, Perley.....	102 27	Traynor, William.....	12 50
Riggs, Frank (Grennell)..	14 88	Tree, Michael.....	55 60
Rivers, John.....	11 25		
Rivet, Toussant.....	133 95	Waite, Benjamin.....	82 35
Rockwell, Carlton (children).....	67 66	Warner, Charles (Mrs.)...	28 10
Roucoulet, Louis (Mrs.)..	13 88	Wasick, Michael.....	45 88
Ryan, Agnes (Beatrice)...	10 38	Williams, (Mrs.) Manford	141 69
Total.....	\$8,390 31	Wimmett, Ralph.....	128 87

REFUNDS FROM HOSPITAL

Johnson, C.....	\$1 00
Lambert, Mrs. F.....	1 00
Discount.....	3 53
	\$5 53
	\$8,384 78

COMMUNITY PRIVATE HOSPITAL

Faucette, Dennison.....	\$44 00	Waite, Benjamin.....	\$8 00
Total.....	\$52 00		

MARY FLETCHER HOSPITAL

Jennings, John.....	\$90 75
Total.....	\$90 75

NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Vondette, Amadice J.....	\$25 50
Total.....	\$25 50

BIDE A WEE NURSING HOME

Butterfly, Hugh.....	\$3 00	Gregory, Homer.....	50 00
Carrigan, Miss Elizabeth..	60 00	Guard, Joseph.....	48 00
Gash, William.....	165 25	Horton, Clarence (Mrs.)..	27 00
Godfrey, Charles.....	52 38	Preedom, Earl (Mrs.)....	44 50
Total.....	\$450 13		

PRATT CONVALESCENT HOME

Collins, Mrs. Bridget....	\$20 00	Lawson, Mrs. Alice.....	\$180 00
Donovan, Thomas.....	10 00	Mulhern, Edward.....	50 00
Faignant, Leo (Mrs.)....	3 43	Pecor, Joseph (Mrs.)....	284 29
Forsha, Celenda (Mrs.)...	17 15	Ryan, Elizabeth.....	162 00
Gash, William.....	74 29	Sears, George.....	14 29
Graves, Mrs. Margaret...	90 00	Tafari, Tony.....	84 29
Howland, Mrs. Minnie...	140 00	Todriff, Solomon (Mrs.)..	4 29
Latimore, Henry.....	24 29	Tree, Michael.....	15 72
Total.....			\$1,174 04

JAMES J. MCGUIRK OVERSEER
(East Wallingford, Vt.)

Wilder, Arthur.....	\$72 72
Total.....	\$72 72

MONEY REFUNDED FOR AID GIVEN

Bedard, Damas.....	\$15 00	King, Peter.....	\$50 00
Belfore, Charles.....	100 00	Kingsbury, Dora E. (paid in full).....	34 70
Carter, Francis.....	1 00	Lambert, Mrs. Franklin..	4 03
Duclo, Hazel.....	19 00	Latimore, Henry.....	40 97
Duncan, Kenneth.....	15 45	Mattison, Mrs. Grace....	172 13
Graves, Mrs. Margaret...	10 00	Raymond, Norbert.....	199 21
Henley, William.....	37 45		
Howland, Mrs. Minnie...	65 00		
Total.....			\$763 94

MONEY REFUNDED FROM OTHER TOWNS

Pittsford, Vermont.....	\$27 00
Total.....	\$27 00
Total Hospital refunds.....	\$790 94

INMATES JANUARY 1, 1937

Name	Age	Name	Age
Allen, Harry.....	56	Johnson, Edward.....	88
Anderson, Amel.....	74	King, Sam.....	61
Baker, William.....	68	Knowlson, Samuel.....	69
Bardwell, Lawson.....	79	LaJoyce, Walter.....	15
Benard, Frank.....	68	Lamphere, Peter.....	66
Bennett, James.....	77	Lamphere, Mrs. Peter.....	63
Cowdry, Joseph.....	88	Loftus, Anthony.....	64
Donovan, Thomas.....	81	McPherson, Calli.....	66
Doyle, James.....	81	Preston, Lewis.....	74
Duclo, Myrtle.....	46	Reed, Harry.....	50
Dwyer, Louise.....	78	Reed, Walter.....	47
Fitzgerald, William.....	62	Rogers, George.....	73
Foster, Fred.....	71	Rogers, William.....	34
Foster, George.....	40	Sprague, Charles.....	17
Garrow, Mrs. Ellen.....	60	Thompson, Charles B.....	54
Gilman, William.....	54	Williams, James.....	67
Godfrey, Charles.....	56	Winters, Lawrence.....	53
Hitchcock, John.....	47	Wynne, Patrick.....	78

INMATES ADMITTED 1937

Name	Age	Name	Age
Baker, Frank.....	66	Maloney, Michael.....	65
Baker, William.....	69	Martin, Henry.....	50
Clark, George.....	54	Mordue, Mrs. George.....	30
Clement, William.....	78	Mordue, Margaret Mary..	2 wks.
Cowell, Elvira.....	44	Phipps, Stephen.....	66
Daley, Charles.....	50	Reed, Harry.....	50
Deregon, Leander.....	47	Tafari, Anthony.....	56
Gardner, Rose.....	83	Wallett, Michael.....	57
Gash, William.....	71	Zambelli, Archie.....	58

INMATES DISCHARGED 1937

Name	Age	Name	Age
Allen, Harry.....	56	Maloney, Michael.....	65
Baker, Frank.....	66	Phipps, Stephen.....	66
Baker, William.....	69	Reed, Harry.....	50
Daley, Charles.....	50	Reed, Walter.....	48
Deregon, Leander.....	47	Rogers, William.....	34
Fitzgerald, William.....	63	Sprague, Charles.....	17
Foster, George.....	40	Winters, Lawrence.....	53
Hitchcock, John.....	47		

INMATES JANUARY 1, 1938

Name	Age	Name	Age
Anderson, Amel.....	75	Lamphere, Mrs. Peter.....	64
Baker, Frank.....	67	Loftus, Anthony.....	65
Baker, William.....	69	Martin, Henry.....	51
Benard, Frank.....	69	Mordue, Mrs. George.....	31
Cowell, Elvira.....	45	Mordue, Margaret Mary..	7 mos.
Deregon, Leander.....	48	McPherson, Calli.....	67
Donovan, Thomas.....	82	Phipps, Stephen.....	67
Duclo, Myrtle.....	47	Preston, Louis.....	75
Dwyer, Louise.....	79	Reed, Harry.....	51
Foster, Fred.....	72	Rogers, George.....	74
Gardner, Rose.....	84	Tafari, Anthony.....	57
Garrow, Mrs. Ellen.....	61	Thompson, Charles B.....	55
Gilman, William.....	55	Wallett, Michael.....	58
King, Sam.....	62	Williams, James.....	68
Knowlson, Biglow.....	70	Wynne, Patrick.....	79
LaJoyce, Walter.....	16	Zambelli, Archie.....	59
Lamphere, Peter.....	67		

DEATHS

Name	Expenses Paid By
Bardwell, Lawson.....	City
Bennett, James.....	City
Clark, George.....	Sister
Cowdry, Joseph.....	City
Doyle, James.....	Relatives
Godfrey, Charles Henry.....	City
Johnson, Edward.....	Friends

COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS

Name	Date	Institution
Lancour, Albert.....	January 13, 1937	Waterbury
Hitchcock, John.....	June 17, 1937	Waterbury
Guard, Joseph.....	June 17, 1937	Waterbury
Condric, William.....	June 20, 1937	Waterbury
Condric, William.....	July 9, 1937	Waterbury
Miles, Edward.....	August 20, 1937	Waterbury
Cobb, Emma.....	September 4, 1937	Waterbury
Britton, Harold.....	October 26, 1937	Waterbury
Ellis, Theron.....	October 27, 1937	Waterbury
Miles, Edward.....	November 3, 1937	Waterbury
Guard, Joseph.....	November 20, 1937	Waterbury
Scoville, John.....	December 8, 1937	Waterbury

ORDERS GIVEN

Alberico, Anthony.....	\$349 81	Bowen, Arthur.....	\$16 75
Alberico, Matthew.....	19 68	Bradley, Charles.....	53 46
Alexander, Carl.....	200 21	Brennan, Peter (children)	182 92
Allen, James.....	3 00	Brewster, Maurice.....	14 48
Allen, George.....	3 00	Brill, Mabel.....	100 00
Arsonson, Edward.....	42 88	Britton, Harold.....	6 00
Austin, Laura.....	71 50	Brown, James (transient).	1 25
Babbitt, Mrs. Ethel.....	6 35	Brown, James.....	87 76
Baker, John.....	75 91	Brown, Thomas (transient)	2 00
Baker, Mrs. Joseph.....	223 76	Brown, Walter A.....	4 00
Banks, Nellie.....	152 71	Bruten, Mrs. William.....	140 49
Bardwell, Melbourne.....	103 15	Bruyette, Edward.....	30 07
Bardwell, Steve.....	2 61	Buffum, Julia.....	4 48
Barone, Louis.....	42 00	Bullace, Sidney.....	52 00
Barrett, Charles A.....	9 51	Burke, Francis A.....	19 24
Barrett, Charles H.....	25 35	Burke, George.....	15 00
Barrett, Eber.....	7 50	Burke, James.....	108 30
Barrett, Paul.....	21 56	Burke, Raymond.....	164 65
Bartholomew, Clifford.....	4 00	Burney, Charles.....	98 94
Barton, Ervin.....	381 95	Burney, Harry.....	201 53
Bates, Joseph.....	15 00	Burney, Rollin.....	70 50
Battles, Albert.....	17 77	Burney, Walter.....	54 78
Battles, Thomas.....	2 32	Burroughs, Hattie.....	120 00
Beaudry, Robert.....	33 71	Bursey, Mrs. Frank.....	144 57
Beauregard, Peter.....	233 79	Burton, Mrs. James.....	14 00
Benoit, Charles.....	30 00	Butler, Coro.....	1 25
Bergeron, Gus.....	6 35	Butler, Eva.....	96 78
Bernell, Nellie.....	269 60	Byrne, John H.....	34 68
Bigley, John.....	1 34	Cairns, Newell.....	11 85
Bissette, Mrs. Rose.....	2 85	Caladonato, S.....	88 99
Black, Richard, Sr.....	316 81	Canty, Jerry.....	2 00
Black, Richard, Jr.....	63 57	Canty, Harry.....	5 44
Boirouis, Afiorium (transient).....	3 00	Carpenter, David.....	89 44
Bourasso, Mrs. Alice.....	19 44	Carpenter, Frank.....	41 00
Bourden, Theodore.....	1 50	Carrigan, Elizabeth.....	2 19
		Carroll, John.....	248 04

Carroll, Patrick.....	\$60 60	Faucett, William.....	\$4 00
Carter, Peter.....	140 97	Ferrell, Walter.....	96 47
Cembalski, Alice.....	3 00	Fitzgerald, Henry.....	32 03
Champlin, Mrs. C.....	90 00	Flanders, Ellis.....	56
Clement, William.....	11 14	Fleming, Bernard.....	14 32
Clark, George.....	24 22	Foley, James (transient)...	40
Clark, Hattie.....	158 11	Forguites, Clayton.....	9 34
Clodgo, Alfred.....	29 00	Forsha, Celenda.....	1 35
Coarse, Sam.....	46 30	Forsha, Joseph.....	317 67
Cobb, Andrew.....	2 00	Foster, Fred.....	118 69
Cobb, Emma.....	39 65	Foster, Lawrence.....	2 67
Coccia, Louis.....	85 36	Fowler, Ernest.....	111 36
Coleman, Clarence.....	2 00	Franklin, Mrs. David.....	206 08
Coleman, James.....	55 54	Fredette, Harold.....	172 76
Collins, Mrs. Bridget.....	194 85	Fruean, Fred.....	150 75
Coltey, Harold.....	5 50		
Coltey, Mrs. Joseph.....	19 71	Gallagher, James.....	30 00
Coltey, Mrs. Mary.....	177 58	Gardner, Rose.....	13 36
Coltey, Moses.....	44 93	Gash, William.....	114 12
Condric, William.....	56 44	Gee, Edmund.....	50 75
Conte, Angelo.....	120 33	Gennette, Harold.....	158 71
Conway, William.....	105 33	Geroux, Arthur.....	3 94
Coro, George.....	103 32	Gilbert, Harris.....	12 25
Cota, Louis.....	107 48	Gilmore, Harry.....	12 00
Cronin, Myrtle.....	90	Gilson, Mary H.....	1 65
Cullinan, James.....	6 44	Glaschuk, Jakob.....	3 35
Cummings, Frank.....	54 00	Gleason, Mrs. Mary.....	11 67
Currier, Leon.....	33 75	Goodrich, Earl.....	83 74
Currier, Stanley.....	9 43	Graves, Mrs. Margaret.....	17 60
		Greene, George.....	32 50
Daigle, Joseph.....	22 08	Gregory, Homer.....	37 58
Dazzi, John.....	12 56	Grenier, Edward.....	37 59
Decker, Dorothy.....	43 42	Grey, Arthur.....	141 69
Decker, James.....	42 81	Guard, Joseph.....	168 20
Denno, Arthur.....	187 15	Guyette, Arthur.....	2 95
Derby, John.....	264 90		
Deregon, Leander.....	4 50	Hadley, Harley.....	2 00
DeVoid, Robert (transient).....	2 93	Hadley, Theron.....	170 18
Doner, Harry.....	54 11	Hamel, Euclid.....	49 80
Drake, Eli.....	109 68	Hance, Louis.....	99 90
Drowns, George.....	30 00	Harrison, Edward.....	3 25
DuBeau, Mrs. Mary.....	12 62	Hart, Marshall.....	3 52
Duclo, Milford.....	120 50	Hayes, D. (transient).....	40
Dupaw, William.....	1 25	Hendrickson, Alice.....	140 26
Dupont, Frank (transient).....	1 30	Hewitt, Maurice.....	46 53
Duprey, Edward.....	2 00	Hier, Mrs. Earl.....	98 82
Duprey, Joseph.....	5 00	Hinckley, Edward.....	101 18
Durose, Bernard.....	133 38	Hitchcock, John.....	1 65
Dutton, Grace.....	5 30	Holland, Thomas.....	3 00
		Horton, Charles.....	131 44
Earle, Ann.....	226 75	Horton, Clarence.....	61 45
Eastman, Addie.....	40 75	Howard, David.....	114 18
Ellis, Theron.....	54 65	Howard, George.....	2 00
Emrick, William.....	2 06	Howard, Jack.....	1 90
Erickson, John.....	340 06	Howe, William.....	32 00
Ezzo, Mrs. Nick.....	107 95	Howland, Mrs. Minnie.....	29 29
		Hutchins, W. A.....	8 25
Faignant, Leo.....	88 69		
Faucett, Dennison.....	13 90	Ingalls, Mrs. M.....	14 67

Jackson, Susie.....	\$12 00	Mangan, Thomas.....	\$25 00
Jasmin, Arthur.....	99 43	Margo, Marino.....	4 30
Jasmin, Harry.....	179 71	Margotti, Fred.....	28 71
Jennings, Clifton.....	76 85	Marini, Mrs. J.....	10 00
Johnson, Clifford.....	81 95	Martin, Dick (transient).....	2 00
Johnson, Ernest.....	1 25	Martin, Henry.....	24 00
Jones, Clifford.....	75	Martin, Louis.....	43 53
		Matt, Philip.....	29 88
Keenan, Mildred.....	2 25	Medlin, William.....	51 67
Keiley, Margaret.....	37 25	Miles, Cloys.....	129 81
Kelley, Mrs. Mary.....	171 76	Miller, Charles.....	21 72
Kelley, Nellie.....	12 00	Miner, B. H.....	14 00
King, Harry.....	18 19	Minette, Mrs. Lewis.....	250 11
Kinney, Benjamin.....	12 40	Monohan, Mrs. Mary.....	50 38
Kinney, Charles.....	3 00	Mordeau, George.....	97 66
Kinney, Foster.....	8 76	Morgan, Harley.....	279 25
Knights, George, Jr.....	37 76	Morris, Russell.....	18 72
Knights, Wallace.....	46 23	Morse, Romaine.....	10 40
Knox, Edward.....	9 87	Moulton, Henry.....	8 00
Knox, Mrs. Harriet.....	34 73	Mounds, John.....	356 31
		Mulhern, Edward.....	2 75
LaBonte, Clement.....	53 79	Murray, George (transient).....	40
Lancour, Albert.....	150 26	Mussella, Jerry.....	11 00
Lancour, John.....	28 50		
Landers, Bert.....	256 68	Newton, Eugene.....	26 57
LaPene, Paul.....	24 35	Niles, Edward.....	92 90
LaPlant, Mrs. Ada.....	135 21	Norton, Dan.....	13 35
LaPlant, Amos.....	72 74	Norton, Mrs. Mary.....	177 21
Lapoint, Cecil.....	35 04	Nutting, Harold.....	50
Lapoint, Delbert.....	4 50		
Lassor, Albert.....	245 16	O'Boyle, C. M.....	6 00
Lassor, Henry.....	3 50	O'Dell, Marion.....	14 95
Latrimore, Henry.....	93 88	O'Rourke, Mrs. C.....	17 72
Lawson, Mrs. Alice.....	79 22		
Lawson, Clarence.....	2 00	Pacca, Rose.....	55 00
Leahy, James R.....	63 50	Packard, Grant.....	41 75
LeFranceos, Mrs. Cecile.....	49 68	Packard, Mrs. Henry.....	47 46
Lethbridge, Barton.....	81	Palowski, Lucille.....	35
Lloyd, Mrs. Mary.....	278 60	Palsa, Arthur.....	27 39
Lloyd, Mrs. Reginald.....	88 37	Paolucci, Dominic.....	59 25
Lyman, Barbara.....	9 58	Papineau, Mrs. M.....	134 25
Lynch, Francis.....	111 10	Parker, George.....	2 09
Lynch, James (transient).....	67	Parker, George E.....	2 80
Lyons, Perry.....	86 60	Parker, John.....	29 57
		Pastula, Mike.....	166 28
McCormick, John.....	50	Patterson, Percy.....	3 39
McCullough, George.....	190 84	Pecor, Joseph.....	127 25
McCullough, Lawrence.....	8 05	Peer, Howard.....	65 64
McDonald, James (transient).....	53 25	Peer, Mrs. Violet.....	460 41
McDonald, Otis.....	10 56	Pelkey, Richard G.....	6 00
McGarrity, M. J.....	12 50	Penders, James.....	63 00
McGuinness, James.....	17 00	Penders, Miss S. A.....	27 00
McKerryher, Mrs. Leland.....	350 62	Perkins, Roy.....	9 50
McMahan, William.....	39 77	Perron, Raymond.....	99 45
McNamara, John.....	435 55	Perry, Eva.....	12 62
McNaughton, C. B.....	73 00	Perry, Mary.....	20 50
McNulty, Leonard.....	2 45	Peters, Mrs. Mary.....	1 00
Mallett, Alfred.....	76 44	Peterson, John.....	347 74
Mangan, Mrs. Florence.....	28 48	Peterson, Morris.....	5 41

Phillimeano, Mrs. Catherine.....	\$155 04	Seale, William.....	\$28 68
Picucci, Michael.....	26 86	Sears, George.....	1 25
Piggrem, Lloyd.....	116 01	Senecal, Mrs. L.....	2 00
Pitts, Herbert.....	9 75	Shea, Mrs. John.....	2 00
Pitts, Jack.....	14 00	Sheldon, Charles T.....	4 00
Plumley, Mrs. F.....	18 69	Shelvey, Miss M.....	10 00
Pockette, Irvin.....	27 48	Sheppard, Florence.....	92 26
Polcaro, Mrs. P.....	446 18	Shewill, Merrill.....	86 62
Ponto, Raymond.....	172 35	Shorey, Maud.....	16 63
Poquette, Florence.....	76 72	Shortsleeves, Henry.....	1 60
Porter, Frank.....	16 00	Shortsleeves, Peter.....	10 12
Pratico, Demetrio.....	3 25	Sing, Yee Cook.....	32 45
Preedom, Donald.....	42 08	Skiffington, Walter.....	15 00
Preedom, Earl.....	5 10	Smith, Delia.....	5 50
Preville, Francis.....	153 98	Smith, Virginia.....	70
		Soulia, Victor.....	12 50
Quinn, James.....	170 23	Spencer, Earl.....	31 44
		Staves, George.....	2 25
Ragosta, John.....	523 21	Steinhour, S.....	82 39
Ranger, Hattie.....	104 00	St. John, Harold.....	15 42
Raymond, Andrew.....	224 71	Storms, Thomas.....	2 25
Raymond, Francis.....	8 00	Stratton, Amos.....	4 00
Raymond, Frank.....	35 00	Surrell, Albert.....	11 30
Raymond, T. A.....	215 19		
Reagan, Louise.....	17 08	Tafari, Tony.....	146 54
Redington, Paul.....	146 07	Tanner, Mrs. Minnie.....	84 77
Reed, Julia.....	345 22	Tatrault, Arthur.....	4 13
Regan, James.....	165 30	Taylor, Harland.....	2 00
Regula, Frank.....	25 00	Taylor, Phylis.....	11 26
Reynolds, Clarence.....	7 58	Tennien, Louise.....	7 25
Ricard, Arsene.....	139 91	Thibideau, Mrs. Mary.....	9 55
Rice, Fred.....	1 00	Toddriff, Solomon.....	67 76
Rice, Perley.....	15 00	Towne, Frank.....	6 74
Rivers, John.....	30 10	Transients.....	7 21
Rivet, T. A.....	35	Traynor, John.....	3 00
Robbins, Rollin.....	81 11	Traynor, Joseph.....	336 45
Roberts, Reginald.....	562 85	Traynor, Patrick.....	44 50
Robinson, Joseph.....	8 97	Traynor, William.....	36 33
Rockwell, Carlton.....	78 00	Tree, Michael.....	16 00
Rogers, Ina Mae.....	3 00	Tuliper, Alton.....	45 96
Rogers, Julia.....	232 19	Turgeon, Grace.....	107 56
Rogers, J. H.....	52 00	Turner, Mrs. Eva.....	88 00
Romano, Joseph.....	18 15	Tyrell, Clifton.....	463 22
Roucoulet, Louis.....	170 39		
Rowe, Lawrence.....	14 50	Vasseau, Clarence.....	12 00
Ryan, Mrs. Agnes.....	141 50	Vero, Joseph.....	8 34
Ryan, Elizabeth.....	84 06	Vincent, Louis.....	130 18
Ryder, Mrs. Mary.....	6 88	Vitagliano, Albert.....	4 00
		Vitello, Louis.....	15 70
Sanders, Robert.....	257 47	Vitro, Georginia.....	190 65
Sanderson, Albert.....	34 16	Vondette, Allan, Sr.....	79 70
Sandstrom, Kenneth.....	99	Vondette, Amadis.....	20 90
Sanford, Albert.....	17 50		
Sanford, Charles.....	20 04	Waite, Benjamin.....	85 56
Sanford, Mrs. John.....	217 15	Waite, Warren.....	5 45
Savage, Merrill.....	33 56	Warner, Charles.....	12 64
Sawyer, Louis.....	528 29	Wasick, Mike.....	102 50
Schaner, Louis.....	15 50	Watkins, John.....	5 00
Scoville, J. H.....	52 05	Webster, Cecil.....	68 84
		Weinle, Robert.....	24 25

Weston, Kelton.....	\$5 98	Woods, Steve.....	\$26 50
Whitcomb, Frances.....	2 25	Wooster, Fred.....	33 81
Willard, Stella.....	106 47	Wynne, Edward.....	68 85
Williams, Manford.....	13 84		
Williams, Mrs. Mary.....	300 43	Young, Mrs. Nelson.....	341 14
Willis, Frank.....	31 00		
Winters, Thomas.....	54 96	Zaceski, Charles.....	16 00
Wood Project.....	3,540 65	Zacreski, Goldie.....	7 00
Woods, Harry C.....	13 34	Zingali, Basil.....	289 64

TOTAL OF ORDERS GIVEN

Board and care.....	\$3,739 38	Medicine and drugs..	\$541 98
Rent.....	2,623 32	Nursing.....	26 00
Groceries and meat..	12,239 74	Ambulance.....	104 25
Fuel.....	1,690 73	Burials.....	309 00
Milk.....	3,709 51	Miscellaneous.....	606 36
Clothing and shoes...	1,830 77	Wood Project.....	3,540 65
Doctors.....	2,452 28		
Total.....			\$33,413 97

MONEY REFUNDED FOR AID GIVEN

Alexander, Carl.....	\$21 50	Lancour, Albert.....	\$6 00
Alberico, Anthony.....	8 25	Latrimore, Henry.....	99 88
Allen, Daniel.....	25 08		
Allen, James.....	3 00	Martin, Henry (children).	6 00
		Miles, Cloys.....	1 50
Baker, John.....	14 76	Miner, B. H.....	14 00
Black, Richard, Sr.....	3 95	Mordue, George.....	308 00
Bradley, Charles.....	23 00	Morris, Russell.....	2 50
Bruyette, Edward.....	17 26	McAuley, Otis.....	3 00
Burke, Francis A.....	4 59	McCullough, George.....	4 00
Burney, Rollin.....	2 50	McNamara, John.....	9 00
Carter, Peter.....	9 00	Niles, Edward.....	21 80
Clodgo, Alfred.....	12 75	Norton, Dan.....	4 50
Coccia, Louis.....	12 00		
Condriek, William.....	6 00	Palsa, Arthur.....	1 00
Currier, Stanley.....	4 00	Peer, Howard.....	9 00
		Pelkey, Richard G.....	6 00
Decker, James.....	24 00	Perron, Raymond.....	11 00
Denno, Arthur.....	2 00	Perry, Mary.....	15 00
Duclo, Milford.....	2 00	Piggrem, Mrs. Lloyd.....	3 00
Durose, Bernard.....	4 50	Pitts, Jack.....	10 00
		Preville, Francis.....	5 00
Faignant, Leo.....	38 00		
Faucett, William.....	4 00	Raymond, Francis.....	2 00
Fredette, Harold.....	2 00	Raymond, Frank.....	4 50
		Raymond, Norbert.....	5 00
Gash, William.....	129 00	Rockwell, Carlton.....	4 00
		Rogers, J. H.....	10 00
Hamel, E. P.....	13 00	Roucoulet, Louis.....	2 00
Henley, William.....	15 00		
		Spencer, Earl.....	10 00
Jasmin, Harry.....	37 00		
		Traynor, Joseph.....	20 50
Kelley, Mrs. Mary.....	4 13	Tuliper, Alton.....	9 25
Knights, Mrs. William...	1 00	Tyrell, Clifton.....	30 00

Walleit, Joseph.....	\$27 23	Willis, Frank.....	\$31 00
Weinle, Hazen.....	5 50	Patient at Isolation Hos-	
Weinle, Robert.....	26 00	pital.....	18 93
Williams, Manford.....	2 00		

MONEY REFUNDED FROM OTHER TOWNS

Bennington, Vermont....	\$3 00	Poultney, Vermont.....	\$3 00
Brandon, Vermont.....	156 77	Proctor, Vermont.....	579 99
Cavendish, Vermont.....	149 84	Randolph, Vermont.....	4 00
Fair Haven, Vermont.....	120 33	Rutland Town.....	80 38
Mendon, Vermont.....	9 85	Shrewsbury, Vermont....	187 10
Newport, Vermont.....	8 76	Wallingford, Vermont....	346 49
Pittsfield, Vermont.....	6 74	West Rutland, Vermont..	126 26
Pittsford, Vermont.....	284 15	Woodstock, Vermont.....	231 33

BOARD PAID AT CITY POOR FARM

Gash, William.....	\$54 00	Sprague, Charles.....	\$6 00
Kozubsky, Tony.....	135 00		

MONEY RECEIVED FROM OTHER SOURCES

Butter sold at City Farm	\$479 78	Wood sold at City Farm..	\$1 50
Potatoes sold at City Farm	199 30	Advertisement.....	45
Live and dressed stock sold		Barber chair sold at City	
at City Farm.....	176 14	Farm.....	12 50
Cow-hide sold at City		Postage.....	55
Farm.....	4 87	Telephone call.....	15
Wood payroll.....	2 00		
Total.....			\$4,561 59

MEN EMPLOYED AT CITY POOR FARM

WAGES PAID IN GROCERIES & FUEL @ \$.40 PER HOUR

Alberico, Anthony.....	\$16 80	Knights, Wallace.....	\$18 80
Barone, Louis.....	4 00	Lancour, Arthur.....	18 60
Brennan, Kenneth.....	4 00	Lapoint, Cecil.....	2 80
Burke, Francis A.....	5 60	Lassor, Henry.....	3 50
Burke, James.....	9 20	Lyons, Perry.....	16 00
Burney, Walter.....	4 10	Mallett, Alfred.....	36 30
Carter, Peter.....	3 40	Medlin, William.....	5 40
Clodgo, Alfred.....	11 00	Martin, Louis.....	7 00
Coarse, Sam.....	7 00	McGinnis, Arthur.....	6 40
Coleman, James.....	8 00	McMahon, William.....	5 00
Coltey, Moses.....	12 80	Perkins, Roy.....	2 40
Coro, George.....	39 80	Perron, Raymond.....	5 00
Cota, Louis.....	30 00	Ponto, Raymond.....	3 00
Currier, Stanley.....	11 40	Raymond, Frank.....	23 40
Duclo, Milford.....	7 50	Rockwell, Carlton.....	16 10
Durose, Bernard.....	3 00	Rogers, J. H.....	22 40
Forguites, Clayton.....	4 00	Romano, Joseph.....	15 00
Fredette, Harold.....	28 40	Ryan, Francis.....	12 00
Gennette, Harold.....	16 20	Shortsleeves, Peters....	3 20
Hance, Louis.....	2 40	Soulia, Victor.....	4 00
Hewitt, Maurice.....	9 20	Sullivan, Clifford.....	2 80
King, Harry.....	5 00	Todriff, Solomon.....	14 60
Knights, George.....	2 00	Tuliper, Alton.....	6 40
Total.....			\$494 90

MONTHLY STATEMENT

Month	Outside Poor	Poor at Farm	Fuel at Farm	Lights	Salaries	Labor	Medicine	Physician	Isolation Hospital	Sundries	Total
Jan.....	\$3,856.06	\$189.82	\$203.79	\$19.12	\$602.00	\$47.30	\$4.38	\$31.67	\$1.00	\$333.59	\$5,288.73
Feb.....	3,773.49	195.73	105.72	20.32	573.00	38.65	8.02	38.00	1.00	312.46	5,066.39
Mar.....	4,251.69	167.86	194.80	14.04	616.50	90.50	13.95	24.50	1.00	910.02	6,284.86
Apr.....	2,939.80	178.63	102.69	13.40	602.00	40.33	4.74	16.33	1.00	580.83	4,479.75
May.....	2,671.94	149.56	49.00	11.00	602.00	95.40		12.00	1.00	422.53	4,014.43
June.....	1,915.36	161.64	128.20	9.88	602.00	85.85	7.10		1.00	709.57	3,620.60
July.....	1,658.27	187.63	156.12	9.84	616.50	100.25	7.50	5.99	1.00	904.25	3,647.35
Aug.....	1,782.43	259.16	146.51	9.56	602.00	102.17	19.16	15.34	1.00	580.03	3,517.36
Sept.....	1,946.44	256.87	141.26	9.80	602.00	81.67	13.12	17.33	1.00	940.23	4,009.72
Oct.....	2,103.58	211.71	39.00	13.32	602.00	73.36	5.75	.75	1.00	568.80	3,619.27
Nov.....	2,718.40	207.85	37.50	18.36	551.76	42.56	13.06	17.34	1.00	668.80	4,276.63
Dec.....	3,796.51	235.62	28.00	20.44	666.74	64.11	11.48	26.00	1.00	1,347.64	6,197.54
	\$33,413.97	\$2,402.08	\$1,332.59	\$169.08	\$7,238.50	\$862.15	\$108.26	\$205.25	\$12.00	\$8,278.75	\$54,022.63

I am pleased to make the foregoing report of the City Charities Department for the year 1937.

The appropriation to the Department of Charities and Corrections was \$75,000.00; the net expenses were \$49,461.04 showing a balance of \$25,538.96 not expended. This saving was due largely to the efficient and untiring efforts of the Mayor—Overseer of the Poor and office force in their thorough investigations and accurate records. The department has collected \$4,561.59 for support of families chargeable to other towns, from individuals, board paid at the City Farm and produce sold. Aid has been given to 424 families outside the City Farm.

The WPA Sewing Projects are now organized to operate in an efficient and business-like manner. All the sewing is done in a Central room under constant supervision. Under the new factory-like management the production has been doubled. The Articles made include Men's shirts and overalls, Women's dresses, slips and nightgowns, everything in the line of clothing for Children—from Infant's layette to heavy woolen coats, also sheets, pillow cases and towels for household use. The finished garments are turned over to the City Charity Department twice a month for distribution among the needy. During the past year 8,203 garments were distributed. This work of sewing to provide clothing for the city dependents was sponsored by the Honorable Mayor Branchaud and financed by the Charities Department. The project was carried on under the supervision of Mrs. Ethel J. Smith.

Another project which has proved most beneficial to the City is the cutting and drawing of 1,360 cords of wood. Of this amount 1,335 cords were delivered to needy families.

Under the efficient management of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Gould at the City Farm 33 inmates were cared for and 990 transients were accommodated. An inventory of livestock, farming implements, house furnishings, amount to \$6,852.92. New improvements made at the farm include a new heating plant in the farm house and a new floor in the horse barn. From the farm gardens several hundred cans of fruits and vegetables were carefully preserved at the farm kitchen to help maintain the inmates during the year. Due to the competent services of the superintendent the City Farm has experienced a most successful year.

In closing, I extend my sincere gratitude to the Honorable Mayor Branchaud for his generous support during the past year, to the Board of Aldermen and City Officials I express my appreciation for your cooperation, to the office force, I sincerely thank you for your efficient work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. HAUGH,
Overseer of Poor.

Report of Old Age Assistance Investigator

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

Before giving these figures it is only right to state that the Old Age Assistance rules do not allow giving aid to the following persons:

Anyone on full relief.

Anyone who is an inmate of the Poor House, or any home or charitable institution where they are cared for.

Our increased appropriation for Old Age Assistance was not available until July 1st. Since then all emergency and eligible cases have been taken care of.

The Vermont Old Age Assistance Department has in common with other relief agencies experienced unusual demands on its funds that are now at their full load.

We paid in the City of Rutland in 1937, \$29,632.50.

In December 1937 grants in the City were \$3,353.00.

96% of all funds available to the Department have been paid in forms of benefits to the aged, and only 4% for administration.

I wish to express my appreciation for the fine degree of cooperation this Department has enjoyed from City officials, and all other interested citizens.

W. L. SEWARD,
Old Age Assistance Investigator.

Report of District Nurse

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1937

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

Mrs. Lucie P. Clark, for many years as District Nurse, ministered to the sick and needy of Rutland, died very suddenly the last of August at the end of a day filled with calls on the suffering.

Mrs. Clark's wise advice, gentle ministrations, kind tact, yankee ingenuity and common sense will long be remembered with profound gratitude and respect.

The middle of October Mrs. Olive H. Westin of 57 Elm Street was placed in the field as District Nurse.

With the addition of Federal and City supplies to those of the Rutland Missionary Association, layettes, sheets, pillow cases, blankets, comfortables, nightgowns, shoes, rubbers, toilet articles, medicines, cod liver oil, fruit, fruit juices, eggs, milk and groceries were placed in 97 families; one burial outfit was made up for an old lady for the Charity Department.

The cooperation of the City Charity Department has been harmonious and a big factor in the efficient work of the District Nurse.

Fees from patients	\$108 00
City of Rutland Appropriation	300 00
Rutland Missionary Association	642 00

Salary for 10½ months	\$1,050 00
---------------------------------	------------

Whole number of calls made	1,527
Welfare calls	205
Prenatal	117
Maternity cases cared for	14

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE M. CURRIER, *Secretary*
The Rutland Missionary Association, Inc.

Report of Health Officer

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Communicable diseases reported and quarantined:

Mumps	452
Whooping Cough	82
Chicken Pox	55
Measles	30
Scarlet Fever	16
German Measles	6
Erysipelas	1
Typhoid	1
Diphtheria	1
Total	644

There were 4 cases of typhoid from the neighboring towns quarantined and treated at the Rutland Hospital. In the Spring, the Board of Health authorized vaccination for 1st grade pupils who desired it and 268 children were vaccinated followed by 29 re-vaccinations. In the Fall, 135 first grade children received Diphtheria Toxoid inoculations. The schools' nurses, Miss Hinchey and Miss Crossman, have been of great aid in this work.

321 inspections of stores, restaurants and hotels were made by Mr. Cole in conjunction with the fire department. All the schools were inspected and fire drills were given by Chief Koltonski.

Many complaints were investigated, such as offensive odors, careless disposal of garbage, water in cellars, dead and barking dogs.

Samples of water were sent to the Department of Hygiene in Burlington for examination and 10 samples were found to be polluted, all of which followed heavy rains during the summer. Daily samples were also taken from the Municipal Swimming Pool and sent to the Department of Hygiene in Burlington. These were taken from the main sewer of the pool. 3 to 4 samples were polluted each month and much credit must be given Mr. Fred Lanahan, the Manager, for his careful observation of the gross condition of the water, bottom of the pool and the grounds about it.

CITY OF RUTLAND

75

The reservoir was cleaned in October under the supervision of Commissioner Tracy and E. S. Beardsley, Superintendent of Water Works.

This is of necessity a joint report, as Mr. Clare Cole resigned this position the 14th of July and I acted in his capacity until officially appointed in the Fall.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERIC H. BELLEROSE, M.D.

Report of Department of Public Health

Statistics for 1937 compiled from certificates filed in the
City Clerk's office.

BIRTH STATISTICS, 1937

WARD	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5
3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
4	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9
5	25	27	28	33	34	30	36	36	19	33	27	32	360
6	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	11
7	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	1	15
8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6
9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
11	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	12
Total.....	34	35	31	38	36	33	43	42	27	40	33	40	432
In hospitals.....	25	27	28	34	33	30	40	35	22	32	26	32	364
Mother non-resident.....	9	14	11	14	18	16	15	19	12	15	15	14	172
Stillbirths.....	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	12

BIRTH STATISTICS, 1937

SEX	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Male.....	17	15	17	21	19	13	23	21	15	22	18	22	223
Female.....	17	20	14	17	17	20	20	21	12	18	15	18	209
Total.....	34	35	31	38	36	33	43	42	27	40	33	40	432

DEATH STATISTICS, 1937

AGE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Stillbirths.....	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	12
Under 1 year.....	2	2	3	7	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	24
1-4 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	5
5-9 years.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10-14 years.....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
15-19 years.....	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
20-29 years.....	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	10
30-39 years.....	4	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	13
40-49 years.....	5	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	0	27
50-59 years.....	2	6	7	8	1	4	2	4	3	0	0	6	43
60-69 years.....	9	5	6	4	7	9	5	9	2	7	5	6	74
70-79 years.....	4	5	6	11	8	2	7	10	5	6	5	4	73
80-89 years.....	5	5	3	4	1	2	1	0	2	6	2	3	34
90 years or over.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Unknown.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total.....	35	36	31	39	24	28	23	28	19	25	19	26	333

DEATH STATISTICS, 1937

NATIVITY	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Rutland City or Town.....	6	13	7	14	3	11	6	5	6	5	5	5	86
Vermont.....	18	14	11	13	13	9	9	13	8	13	10	14	145
United States.....	7	5	8	4	5	4	3	6	3	3	3	4	55
Austria Hungary.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Canada.....	1	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	12
Denmark.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
England.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Finland.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Germany.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ireland.....	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	12
Italy.....	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	8
Norway.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Nova Scotia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Poland.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scotland.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sweden.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Unknown.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Total.....	35	36	31	39	24	28	23	28	19	25	19	26	333

DEATH STATISTICS, 1937

SEX	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Male.....	15	16	20	19	11	15	16	18	14	12	10	14	180
Female.....	20	20	11	20	13	13	7	10	5	13	9	12	153
Total.....	35	36	31	39	24	28	23	28	19	25	19	26	333

DEATH STATISTICS, 1937

WARD	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
1	1	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	17
2	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	2	0	18
3	0	3	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
4	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	14
5	22	21	20	23	12	9	16	13	14	8	10	16	184
6	4	3	0	0	6	2	1	4	0	2	2	2	26
7	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	10
8	0	0	1	4	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	15
9	2	2	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	20
10	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	9
11	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	3	0	1	11
Total.....	35	36	31	39	24	28	23	28	19	25	19	26	333
In hospitals.....	19	20	21	20	13	9	14	12	15	9	12	15	179
Non-residents.....	6	9	8	8	8	5	9	7	10	6	11	13	100

CAUSES OF DEATH

GENERAL DISEASES

Agranulocytosis.....	1
Alcoholic poisoning.....	1
Cancer of breast.....	5
Cancer of colon.....	2
Cancer of esophagus.....	2
Cancer of intestine.....	3
Cancer of jaw.....	2
Cancer of liver.....	4
Cancer of lung.....	1
Cancer of neck.....	1
Cancer of ovary.....	1
Cancer of pancreas.....	1
Cancer of rectum.....	1
Cancer of stomach.....	5
Cancer of uterus.....	3
Carcinoma, cervical.....	1
Carcinoma, gastric.....	1
Diabetes.....	5
Erysipelas of face.....	1
Infection in mouth.....	1
Leuchaemia.....	2
Streptococcic Septicemia.....	2
Tetanus.....	2

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM
AND OF THE ORGANS OF
SPECIAL SENSE

Apoplexy.....	6
Epilepsy.....	1
Meningitis, meningococcic.....	1
Tabes Dorsalis.....	1

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY
SYSTEM

Bronchitis.....	1
Edema.....	1
Pneumonia.....	1
Pneumonia, broncho.....	7
Pneumonia, hypostatic.....	4
Pneumonia, lobar.....	22
Pulmonary odema.....	1

DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY
SYSTEM

Anemia, pernicious.....	1
Angina pectoris.....	7
Arteriosclerosis.....	13
Cardiac failure.....	6
Cardiac insufficiency.....	1
Cerebral Emolus.....	1
Cerebral hemiplegia.....	2
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	12
Coronary occlusion.....	2
Coronary sclerosis.....	1
Dropsy, general.....	1

Embolism, cerebral.....	3
Embolism, pulmonary.....	3
Heart, acute dilatation.....	2
Heart disease, congenital.....	1
Heart disease, hypertensive.....	3
Heart disease, organic.....	1
Heart disease, rheumatic.....	1
Mitral regurgitation.....	1
Myocarditis.....	34
Pericarditis.....	1
Thrombosis.....	15

OLD AGE

Senile debility.....	3
----------------------	---

EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Grippe.....	2
Influenza.....	4
Tuberculosis.....	7

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE
SYSTEM

Abscess, pharyngeal.....	1
Appendicitis.....	6
Cholecystitis.....	4
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2
Colitis.....	1
Duodenum, ruptured.....	1
Hypertrophy of liver.....	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	6
Jaundice, obstructive.....	1
Peritonitis.....	5
Ulcer, perforated gastric.....	2
Ulcer of stomach.....	1

DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND
CELLULAR TISSUE

Gangrene.....	2
Infection.....	1

NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF
THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

Cystitis.....	2
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	4
Nephritis.....	8
Uremia.....	6

DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE
ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

Empyema.....	2
Pansinusitis.....	1

THE PUERPERAL STATE

Placenta Previa.....	1
Premature birth.....	9

EARLY INFANCY

Anancephalus.....	1
Asphyxia neonatorum.....	1
Birth injury.....	1
Congenital deformity.....	3
Hydrocephalus.....	2
Spina Bifida.....	1
Stillbirths.....	12

EXTERNAL CAUSES

Accident, burns.....	1
----------------------	---

Accident, cerebral injury.....	1
Accident, fracture femur.....	4
Accident, fracture maxilla.....	1
Accident, fracture skull.....	2
Accident, fracture spine.....	1
Accident, fracture vertebrae.....	1
Accident, gunshot wound.....	1
Accident, pulmonary edema.....	1
Shock following accident.....	4
Suicide.....	6

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF RUTLAND, VERMONT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937
(Place of Birth Rutland unless otherwise stated)

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Oct. 1	Abatiell, Angeline Marie	F	Clement Joseph	Stella Cantone
May 30	Abbott, Leo Thomas	M	Ronald Joseph	Alice May Tracy
July 8	Adams, Alice Doris	F	Virgil	Doris Dunbar
May 4	Adams, Llewellyn	M	Albert Pearl	Margaret Hunt
Dec. 30	Allen, Charles Anthony	M	George Herbert	Gwendolin Dolphin
Nov. 6	Allen, Kenneth Gerald	M	Ray	Emma Pelkey
April 14	Anderson, Charles Gleason	M	Erwin Thomas	Charlotte Edna Gleason
May 14	Anderson, Mary Louise	F	John Sigfrid	Mary Louise Swanson
Oct. 11	Anderson, Polly Jane	F	Wilfred William	Catherine Rita Fewkes
Sept. 1	Armstrong, Beryl Helen	F	Clair	Lucille Parker
July 1	Atherton, Laura Lee	F	Frederick Burton	Marion Prior
May 15	Avent, John Joseph, 3rd	M	John Joseph, Jr.	Helen Searcy
Nov. 4	Ayer, Martin Judson	M	Burton Hiram	Agnes Wilma Preston
May 31	Baccei, Barry Joseph	M	Geno	Gabrielle Charron
March 21	Badgwick, Rodney John	M	Peter	Margaret Ann Kent
Sept. 12	Bahan, Theodore Judson	M	Milton A.	Ethel G. Thomas
Dec. 28	Baird, Lynn Harry	M	Lincoln Clinton	Marguerite Blanche Marfoot
Aug. 27	Baker, Ronald Lenzy	M	Lenzy John	Grace Harriet Crossman
March 26	Ballard, James Lathrop	M	James Tilly	Jeannette Baldwin
June 1	Baptie	F	John	Eleanor Jones
March 4	Barker, Richard Prentice	M	Prentice	Laura Moore
Dec. 13	Barlow, Marcus Van	M	Van Maxwell	Audrey Graham
July 12	Barrett, John Joseph	M	John Joseph	Ann McLaughlin
Jan. 20	Barrett, Lloyd Franklin	M	Kenneth Franklin	Beulah Ayer
July 27	Bates, Dolores Marie	F	George Ira	Maria Theresa Avery
Jan. 1	Battles, Thomas Joseph	M	Thomas Francis	Anna Mary Barone
Nov. 27	Beane, Patricia Ann	F	Norbert	Dorothy Pockette
Nov. 12	Beaty, Harriet Emma	F	John Russell	Marjorie Adams
Feb. 2	Beauchamp, Lorraine Rita	F	Joseph Arthur	Ruth Amy Fales
March 5	Beckett, George Clifford	M	Vern	Lillian Baker
July 30	Beckwith, Wanda Marvette	F	Howard James	Gertrude Belle M. Prouty
Feb. 19	Belden, Anne Marie	F	Bernard	Rita Fortier
June 2	Bellimer, Joyce Venita	F	Francis	Sylvia Severance
Jan. 12	Bernado, Carmelia	F	Vincent	Mary Gallo
Aug. 1	Berry, Ardeanne Claire	F	Christopher Clyde	Geraldine Isabelle Brown
Sept. 27	Biathrow	F	Philip Henry	Laura Powell
July 13	Bishop, Frederic Wayne	M	Glenn Stedman	Doris Margaret Slack
May 12	Blackburn, Dodge Ormsby (Proctor, Vt.)	M	Dodge Edwin	Violet Marie Wetmore
Nov. 22	Blanchard, Wayne Edward	M	James Ephraim	Vivian Moore
Jan. 30	Blankenship, Douglas Lindsay (Cooldale, Penna.)	M	William Marion	Helen Satak
Nov. 7	Booth	F	Henry	Mary Morrison
Nov. 7	Booth, Joan Ann	F	Henry	Mary Morrison
May 17	Bordeau, Mary Ellen	F	Stanton Thomas	Ellen Dorothy Chapeau
June 19	Boretos, Charles, Jr. (Proctor, Vt.)	M	Charles	Fanny Louly
March 21	Borjesson, Eric Bertil (Proctor, Vt.)	M	Eric Bertil	Beatrice Hilda Valiquette
Aug. 23	Bostwick, John Robert	M	Arthur Francis, Jr.	Dora McGraw
May 8	Boutwell, Arden Amos	M	Chester	Inice Wilson
Aug. 11	Bove, Sandra	F	Ralph Peter	Marion Elizabeth Harrison
Sept. 3	Bowers, Florence Bennett	F	Howard Stanley	Mary Lou Galo
April 30	Bowker, Arthur Benjamin	M	Ralph Elmer	Isabelle Ruth Waite
Feb. 4	Bradley, Virginia Ruth	F	Charles Anderson	Charlotte Blossom
Oct. 9	Bradley, William George	M	Erwin William	Dorothy Sawyer
Aug. 12	Branchaud, George William	M	Louis Albert	Olive Adwidge Young
Dec. 11	Briggs, Robert Alden	M	Allan L.	Marion Nutter
Feb. 11	Brooks, Mortimer James	M	Roy I.	Margaret Higgins
Sept. 9	Brooks, Persis Elaine	F	Edward Wallace	Hilda Elmora Spring
April 9	Brown, Alan Henry	M	Alford	Florence Tallman
Feb. 8	Brown, Charlotte Elizabeth	F	Walter Andrew	Hazel Margaret Dawson
Oct. 4	Brown, Phyllis Dale	F	Robert S.	Vivian Gale Young
April 9	Bullock, Beverly Ann	F	Charles Albert	Charlotte Beatrice Foster
Oct. 1	Burditt, Irene June	F	Frank William	Barbara Fish
July 30	Burke, Madeline Claire	F	Matthew Bernard	Madeline Beatrice LaFond
Dec. 21	Burney, Francis Charles	M	Charles, Jr.	Frances Wiley
Jan. 14	Burney, Marquita Agnes	F	Walter B.	Evelyn LaForest

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Dec. 10	Burton, Henry Joseph	M	Richard LeRoy	Madeline McKirryher
Feb. 23	Burton, Joanna May	F	Allen Clark	Alice Macfarland
July 23	Bushie, Vernon Harold	M	Alfred P.	Viola L. Packard
Jan. 16	Butterfly, Mary Louise	F	Edward Eugene	Betty Laura Gould
Jan. 28	Buzzell, Philip Roger	M	Maurice Grey	Opal Keazer
Jan. 9	Caggegi, Anthony Alimonde	M	James	Maria Gluspeppa Amati
May 14	Callahan, Robert James	M	James Thomas	Mabel Rickert
Feb. 2	Calvi, Mary Catherine	F	Ernest	Delfiner Pianfetti
March 30	Carabeau, Louie George	M	Louie George	Marion Louise Hall
Jan. 10	Carabeau, Vernon Edward, Jr.	M	Vernon Edward	Georgia Nichols
Aug. 18	Carlson, Janet Grace	F	Eric Carlson	Christine Sule
July 26	Carmody, Anne Theresa	F	Daniel Francis	Anna Mary Skovira
April 9	Carmody, Dolores Ann	F	Patrick Arthur	Anna May McCann
May 12	Carrara, Anne Stella	F	Philip	Florence Luther
July 9	Carrara, Larry Francis	M	Bennie D.	Elizabeth Bunnell
Jan. 21	Carroll, Claire Elizabeth	F	Peter	Ann Fitzgerald
May 10	Carly, Robert Richard	M	Thomas Raymond	Winifred Wells
Sept. 14	Catozzi, Robert Richard (Forestdale, Vt.)	M	Robert Forrest	Helen Elizabeth Nicklaw
July 15	Chamberland, Constance Ann	F	Edward Henry	Rosamond Kelly
July 16	Charron, Katharine Evelyn	F	Adelard Gerard	Loretta Sara Regan
Nov. 22	Chase, Shirley Marie	F	Kenneth H.	Anne E. Fish
Oct. 5	Chesley, Joyce Mary	F	Walter E.	Lena Dumas
Nov. 27	Childs, Rose Marie	F	Charles	Agnes Whitmore
July 12	Ciccone	M	Nicola	Raffaella Trapina
Oct. 31	Cioffi, Barbara Jean Ann	F	Rocco Mark	Eunice Agnes Scrime
Sept. 12	Cioffi, James Joseph	M	Peter Francis	Kathleen Madeline Moore
Oct. 14	Ciufo, Vittorio John	M	John	Amelia Mazzucco
Dec. 26	Clark, Beverly Ann	F	Merald	Ethel Rogers
Aug. 1	Clodgo, Elizabeth Grace	F	Alfred John	Blanche Margaret Ringer
July 5	Clough, Margaret Ellen (Claremont, N. H.)	F	James	Jeanette Remy
Aug. 4	Coarse, Barbara Stella	F	Samuel Joseph	Stella Josephine Black
Aug. 25	Coarse, Joseph Anthony	M	Charles Joseph	Nathalie Grady
March 16	Colburn, Patricia Ann	F	Harry Allen	Cecile Lucienne Houle
Dec. 24	Cole, Theodore, Warren	M	Howard	Beatrice Brown
April 4	Coleman, Norman Arthur	M	Martin Sargent	Grace Ellen Derosia
Nov. 23	Colvin, Edward Nelson, Jr.	M	Edward Nelson	Dorothee Carey
Jan. 15	Congdon, David Ralph	M	Ralph	Natalie Albee
Nov. 21	Courcelle, Lucien Paul	M	Paul Arthur	Eleanor Armell
Oct. 7	Craig, Ronald David	M	David	Gertrude Goodwin
July 14	Cram, Arlene Eliza	F	Martin	Mildred Trudeau
May 12	Cristelli, Phillip Vito	M	Raymond	Maude Pease
May 15	Corey, Janet Irene	F	Charles William	Mabel Whitmore
Feb. 9	Crosby, Ronald Clark	M	John	Hope Clark
June 2	Crossman, Gordon Victor	M	Harold Rush	Doris Rachael Crossman
Oct. 1	Crossman, Lyle Percy	M	Roy Washington	Mary Ann Wetmore
Jan. 18	Cullinan, Teresa Ann	F	James Patrick	Mary LaJoie Thrall
June 21	Dailey, Rosita June	F	Milton Alba	Stella Kent
April 3	Dana	F	Ralph Randall	Flossie Irene Priest
Jan. 16	Daniels	F	Frank	Dorothy LaJoie
Jan. 5	Dannehy, Thomas Edward, Jr.	M	Thomas Edward	Elmira Pelkey
Sept. 25	Day, Lynn Bucklin	F	Kendrick E.	Ruth Bucklin
Jan. 28	Decker, Martin Francis	M	James Robert	Christine Mary Guyette
Oct. 19	Delpha, James Dennis	M	John Edward, Jr.	Mabelle Muger
July 17	Delpha, Richard David	M	Robert Donald	Louise Catharine Richard
Aug. 9	Denkanics, Margaret Anne	F	John	Bertha Havrilec
July 20	DePan, Dorothy Ann	F	Albert Felix	Annette Marie Bachand
Feb. 1	Devenow, Adore Lewis	M	Joseph Adore	Mildred Mae King
Feb. 28	Donahue, Paul Sargent	M	Leonard M.	Louise Sargent
Jan. 21	Doner, Robert Ernest	M	Harry Donald	Gertrude Vera Tanner
June 2	Dooley, Mary Ellen	F	Henry Edward	Elizabeth Hammel
Nov. 30	Dorr, Reginald Robert	M	Milton G.	Doris R. Carter
March 9	Douglash, Martha Doreen	F	Martin Jasper	Eleanor Dutele
May 19	Draper, Diana Delores	F	Frederick Kenneth	Doris Rose Young
Feb. 11	Dudley, Cecil Ann	F	Cecil James	Katherine Powers
Feb. 24	Duffy, Margaret Rose	F	William Joseph	Doris Finch
Dec. 12	Duffy, Charles Mark, Jr.	M	Charles Mark	Marguerite Synweldt
Jan. 30	Duffy, Raymond Robert	M	Leo Bernard	Susan Morrison
Aug. 2	Dumas, Edward Earle	M	George Theoplas	Dorothy Marion Barker
Nov. 30	Dunn, Mary Ellen	F	Anthony Charles	Elsa Ingeburg Smatresk

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 11	Eddy, Nancy Ann	F	Robert Alphonsus	Mae McClure
July 28	Edmunds, Stetson Carpenter	M	Stetson Carpenter	Katharine Henrietta Saul
May 30	Eno, Joan	F	Wilbur Earl	Helen Mangan
Dec. 23	Erickson, Diana Agnes	F	John William	Catherine Iona White
Oct. 4	Erickson, Sonja Elizabeth	F	Sven William	Ragnhild Venta
April 14	Ezzo, Nicholas Dominic	M	Samuel Ezzo	Emma Dell Veneri
March 29	Fellman	M	Boris	Bessie Fellman
March 15	Fenton, Rita Mary	F	Cloyd	Edna Dikeman
March 16	Ferrell, Joan Marcia	F	Walter Alven	Susan Brophy
Feb. 9	Fish, Beverly Jean	F	Clarence C.	Edith Fish
Oct. 19	Fitzsimmons, George Francis	M	Frank	Georgianna Harrington
April 17	Flanders, Deanna	F	Howard C.	Gladys Ethel Petraglio
Sept. 21	Foley, Mary Alice	F	John D.	Kathryn Ryan
Aug. 14	Fournier, Charlotte Analdia	F	Don Arthur	Catharine Mae Bacon
March 6	Franzoni, Joanne	F	Geno Nicholas	Mabel Catherine Germon
April 20	Frasier, Charles Jay	M	Marvin	Grace Louise Jakway
Nov. 23	Fredette, Francis Joseph	M	Francis	Arlene Cobb
Oct. 16	Fredette, Robert William	M	Harold J.	Rachel N. Fredette
May 30	Fucci, William Ralph	M	Raphael	Grace Wetmore
Dec. 8	Galiano, Mary Catherine	F	Joseph	Christine LaRock
Dec. 22	Gallagher	F	Francis	Rose McGovern
April 3	Garrow, Ralph Thomas	M	Frank Eugene	Rena Baccei
Aug. 1	Gennette, Mary Ann	F	Harold H.	Emily H. Kantoski
April 16	Geno, Shirley Ann	F	Lisam	Julia Johnson
Oct. 18	Gill, Walter Joseph	M	Walter John	Genevieve Novak
Oct. 23	Gillam, Richard Anthony	M	Robert	Mary Cawley
Oct. 1	Gilman, Patricia Ann	F	Walter Philbert	Alice Dora McKirryher
Dec. 8	Gilrain, Iris Annette	F	James Bernard	Dina Bartalena
Nov. 29	Ginsburg, Michael David	M	Charles	Sara Schenkel
May 2	Giroux, Eugene Joseph	M	Hector	Helen Desjaden
Sept. 5	Godda, Laura May	F	Augustus	Gertrude Ella Haisington
Feb. 28	Goddard, Raymond Alan	M	Floyd Erskine	Leona Mary Cassidy
Sept. 30	Godzik, Therese Ann	F	Theodore Joseph	Mary Dembiak
Feb. 7	Gomez, Joyce Ann	F	Joseph John	Rita Gladys LaJoice
April 11	Goodrich, Carolyn	F	Warren Gibbs	Barbara Perkins
July 31	Goodrich, Ernest Anthony	M	Earl Anthony	Mary Dominica Cioffi
July 24	Gould	F	Grover Lee	Mabel Ella Baker
March 19	Gould, Robert Charles	M	Robert Allen	Florence Powell
Aug. 26	Gravelle, Earl Delmar	M	Earl George	Theresa Emma Champine
June 8	Green, Theodore John	M	Theodore John	Marie Hartshorn
Nov. 21	Greene, John David	M	Warren	Julia Elizabeth Vinton
Feb. 4	Greene, Marie Colleen	F	Harold Patrick	Luella Collins
April 24	Grenier, Richard Edward	M	Antoine	Elois Harriman
Dec. 1	Griffin, Beulah Bertha	F	A. Edgar	Bertha S. Tarbell
Jan. 18	Griffin, Louise Evelyn	F	Wilbur D.	Vivian Dodge
March 14	Griffin, Lyla Marie	F	Benoni	Jennie Paine
July 27	Griffith, Lester Bernard	M	Murray Young	Edith Mary Thompson
March 1	Grover, Loudon Maurice	M	John B.	Shirley Snee
Oct. 25	Gustafson, Willis Carl	M	Maurice Stevens	Evelyn Willis
Dec. 14	Guyette, Carl Joseph	M	Carl Hermon	Ellen Emeline Tarpey
April 23	Hall, John Malon, Jr.	M	Edward Alfred	Amanda Torkelson
July 11	Hall, Lawrence David	M	John Malon	Esther Presseller
Sept. 2	Hall, Robert John	M	Clinton D.	Eva Mae Taggart
April 15	Hallock, Barbara Elizabeth	F	Robert John	Evelyn Mary Camp
July 10	Hart, Nelson William	M	Harry Frank	Doris White
Feb. 22	Hassam, Patricia Ruth	F	Henry Marshall	Ruth Barrett
Aug. 27	Hathaway, Robert	M	Baxter S.	Gertrude Burditt
Nov. 28	Hayes, Anne Marie	F	Dexter Abel	Mary Lawlor
Dec. 16	Hinsman, Mary Mead	F	John Harold	Edith Cutler
June 18	Hirsch, Joan Maxine	F	John Abner Mead	Queenie McCullough
Oct. 12	Holden, John Stevens	M	Carl	Elinor Stevens
Feb. 3	Holmes, Carol	F	Harry Worden	Rebecca Briggs
Oct. 8	Horton	F	Carroll	Bernice Wood
May 13	Howard Dean	M	Clarence	Caroline Angevine
Oct. 29	Howland, Francis Charles	M	Roger Young	Hazel Mae Conway
July 13	Hughes, Ruth Anne	F	Charles A.	Nerea Elizabeth Stalker
July 2	Hults, Edward Charles (Proctor, Vt.)	M	Thomas Patrick	Margery Frances Tarble
Sept. 22	Hurley, Daniel Somers	M	Charles Edward	Nettie Vitty
May 12	Hurley, Robert Joseph	M	Paul Clayton	Anna Frances Monahan
Feb. 6	Hyland, Bert William	M	William George	Vivian Louise Jones

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
March 28	Jameson, Fay Esther (Burlington, Vt.)	F	Howard J.	Winona Buswell
Sept. 15	Jasmin, Francis Louis	M	Francis Louis	Marie Julia Hance
May 19	Jennerjahn, Mary Louise	F	John	Mary Dalto
March 30	Jillson	F	Clarence Edward	Edith Fish
Oct. 18	Johnson, Judith Ata	F	Hoke Stephen	Edith Craig
April 5	Johnson, Karla	F	Carl George	Elsie Larson
March 19	Johnson, Marcellette Ann	F	Robert Joseph	Florence Cecelia McNeil
Feb. 26	Johnson, Mary Elizabeth	F	John Albert	Evelyn Mae Black
Dec. 12	Johnson, Nancy Lee	F	Howard Phelps	Gladys Lawson
April 24	Johnson, Warren Robert	M	Charlie R.	Verna Hurd
April 11	Johnston, Joyann	F	Arden William	Laura Dubeau
Aug. 5	Jones, Richard Pugh	M	Idris Pugh	Barbara Ann Parry
July 3	Jones, Robert William	M	William John	Lillian Brewster
March 29	Kallio, Carol Ann	F	Wilpas Veikko	Beatrice Elizabeth Serviss
Aug. 6	Kantor, Sandra Natalie	F	Max	Celia Sylvia Brandwine
Oct. 7	Kehoe, Betty Lou	F	Donald James	Isabelle Nagy
June 10	Kehoe, Carol Shawhan	F	Bradley Shawhan	Eleanor Caroline Julett
Dec. 10	Kellogg, John Tottingham	M	Kenneth	Thelma Morse
July 1	Kent, Harry Albert, Jr.	M	Harry Albert Kent	Jane Elizabeth Dyer
July 20	King, Jean Marie	F	Francis King	Marie Nash
April 11	King, Sheila Marjorie	F	Russell Oliver	Louise Ruth Fairbanks
Feb. 9	Knight, Loretta Jean	F	George Walter	Delia Dorothy Darling
March 17	Knox, Edward Monroe	M	Edward Monroe	Irene Gertrude Hance
Sept. 1	Kopischke (Turner), Ora Diana	F	William	Golden Berg
May 17	LaFond, Laura Jean	F	John Arthur	Laura Cecelia Burke
Oct. 6	Lancaster, Daniel Clarry	M	Virgil Mark	Margaret E. Ludwig
Nov. 14	Landers, Richard William	M	Burt E.	Estey, Martha E.
Nov. 9	Lane, Elizabeth Frances	F	Marshall Edward	Margaret Williams
Oct. 8	LaPenna, Phyllis Ann	F	Francis Paul	Philomena Marfuggi
Oct. 31	LaPina, Louis Guy	M	Michael Angelo	Josephine Mary Lemmo
April 5	LaPine, Freda Margaret	F	Frederick Thomas	Rosemary Margaret Gallo
Jan. 31	LaSante, Beverly Lorraine	F	Donald Joseph	Genevieve Guertin
Aug. 15	Lassor, Blanche Augustine	F	Albert Clarence	Fedelia Augustine Rivet
March 14	LaValley, Richard Gordon	M	Harry Arthur	Marion Irene Elder
Oct. 26	Layden, William Edward	M	William Henry, Jr.	Mildred Mary Batchelder
Jan. 12	Lefrancois, Joseph Oliver	M	Oliver Joseph	Marie Isabelle
April 11	Lefrancois, Robert John	M	Clarence J.	Janet Kennedy
Dec. 8	Leino, James Harvey	M	Harvey	Evelyn Fish
Sept. 29	Levins, Judith Ann	F	Patrick Barrett	Margaret Jean McKay
Sept. 22	Lewis, Stuart Temple	M	Milton E.	M. Theda Jackson
Aug. 12	Lincoln, Donald Hallie	M	Hallie Cecil	Ella Louise Mehuron
Dec. 16	Longley, Roberta Irene	F	Harold Donald	Reita St. Cyr
Sept. 8	Lowery, Barbara Ann	F	Edward John	Rose Mae Johnston
Oct. 18	Lyons, Catherine May	F	Perry E.	Beatrice Graves
May 6	MacKenzie	F	Neil Alec	Ada Rose Drew
Oct. 7	MacMurtry, Jeraldine Elizabeth	F	Kenneth Milton	Elleda Elizabeth Ellis
Aug. 17	Mallory, David Crosby	M	Erwin Augustus	Marjorie Lena Crosby
Feb. 1	Mandigo, David Allan	M	John	Florence Underwood
April 24	Mangan, Joan Frances	F	Bernard J.	Jennie Gallagher
April 30	Mangan, Merrick Lewis	M	Thomas B.	Helen Brown
Feb. 10	Manney, Walter Williams	M	Cyril	Grace Williams
Jan. 31	Masiker, Betty Jean	F	John William	Edna Kimball
Dec. 14	Masterson, Kathryn Elizabeth	F	Joseph Patrick	Kathryn McShane
June 27	Matt, Yvonne Lena	F	Philip E.	Bernice Irene Buswell
Dec. 19	Matthews, Joanne	F	James	Josephine Hubbard
Dec. 25	Mehuron, Eileen Ann	F	Cecil	Dorothy Farrell
July 29	Merchant, Pressly, Marsh	M	Roland Allen	Esther Louise Marsh
Aug. 3	Mershon, Mary Rose	F	William L.	Grace B. Whitmarsh
May 30	Messer, Barbara Lane	F	Raymond	Ruth Lane
June 21	Messner, Carl Henry	M	Harold Karl	Louise Haag
Aug. 12	Mills, Mary Annette	F	Raymond Leonard	Ellen Augusta Swahn
Sept. 29	Mondella, Pasqual Bernard	M	Louise Pasqual	Mae Galippo
May 18	Mondella, Virginia	F	Joseph Anthony	Katherine Antoinette Jakubiak
April 27	Mooney	F	Raymond	Elizabeth Cassidy
Jan. 22	Mooney, Edward Richard, Jr.	M	Edward Richard	Margaret Delaney
June 18	Mordue, Margaret Mary	F	George	Harriet Sawyer
July 7	Morgan, Frank Willard	M	Rufus J.	Nina Gilman

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 24	Morse (New Haven, Conn.)	F	Robert	Edith Gertrude Dixon
May 11	Morse, Leonard Lee	M	Romaine Arthur	Thelma Geraldine Sanderson
Oct. 23	Mortenson, Edwin Charles	M	Burt Edwin	Helen Paine
Sept. 19	Moscatello, James John, Jr.	M	James John	Mary Crociata
June 7	Mossey, Shirley Mae	F	Joseph Edward	Lydia Shortleaves
June 30	Mulhern, Margaret Mary	F	Thomas	Loretta Malone
Nov. 15	Murphy, Martha Frances	F	Philip	Eva Charlebois
July 3	McClallen, Nancy Worth	F	Edward Gregory	Elizabeth Worth Hatch
March 3	McCormick, Francis Joseph	M	Thomas Louis	Josephine Gladys Firllet
Jan. 8	McDevitt, Matthew James	M	Matthew Edward	Margaret Agnes Mahoney
Feb. 22	McGowan, Barbara Freda	F	Floyd	Cecile Carter
Jan. 14	McKirryher, Leland Henry	M	Leland Jesse	Sadie May Barker
Aug. 6	McMahon, Charles Henry	M	William Clarence	Gladys Evelyn Wright
Aug. 3	McNamara, Katharine Mary	F	Edward Herbert	Florence Edith Reynolds
Nov. 16	Nesto, James Norman	M	Addison Ellsworth	Katherine Boardman
Nov. 24	Newman, Emily Louise	F	Charles H.	Marion Coggeshall
Sept. 29	Noe, Robert Reginald	M	Reginald Harvey	Celestine Burke
Aug. 16	Noiseaux, Anita Louise	F	Edward A.	Louise L. Peer
Dec. 9	Nolan, Patrick Morgan	M	Morgan Charles	Lexina LaRocque
April 6	Norton, Richard Walsh	M	Charles Hand	Anna Frances Callahan
Oct. 20	Nugent, Thomas Edward	M	Thomas Henry	Mary Charlotte Stewart
March 11	O'Brien, Kathleen Con-naughton	F	Thomas Michael	Loretta Brislin
March 21	O'Brien, Patricia Mary	F	Patrick John	Mary Catherine Barrett
Feb. 1	O'Brien, Thomas Michael	M	John Matthew	Anna Marie Steele
May 23	Ocean, Alden Wilbur	M	Wilbur Curtis	Ella Ruth Fales
Oct. 29	O'Connor, Jeremiah Patrick	M	Jeremiah Joseph	Cora Peters
Aug. 4	Offensend, Jean Rae	F	Clifford Harvey	Dorothy Rosalie Backus
Jan. 3	O'Grady, Maureen Frances	F	James Edward	Delia Frances Steele
Nov. 24	Oreutt, Bernard John	M	Charles Edward	Cecelia Corean Lafayette
July 26	O'Rourke, Frances	F	James Patrick	Gertrude Anna Maher
Feb. 7	Otis, Elizabeth Jane	F	William Otis	Evelyn Constantine
April 27	Packard, Richard Henry	M	Grant	Irene Rogers
Nov. 17	Page, Robert Thomas	M	Harry	Iva Johnson
Dec. 15	Paolucci, Peter Albert	M	Albert Samuel	Marion Ruth Parker
May 22	Parker, Elaine Frances	F	Clyde Leslie	Alice Lavallee
July 4	Patten, Mary Dolores	F	Frank	Florence Minogue
Nov. 5	Patterson, Thomas Carl	M	Austin Albert	Mary Wrigley
July 9	Pelkey, Enid Lorraine	F	Lawrence George	Enid Williams
Dec. 2	Pelkey, Richard Joseph	M	Richard George	Margaret Pitts
Dec. 16	Perkins, Ronald Deane	M	Ronald Edward	Hope Augusta Williams
Oct. 16	Pellerin, Pauline Jeanne Marie	F	Henry	Rose Leclerc
Oct. 14	Pellerin, Rose Mary	F	Joseph Peter	Rose Cecile LeGendre
Jan. 1	Pelletier, Eleanor Mae	F	Albanie	Louise Herrick
Jan. 1	Pelletier, Patricia Ann	F	Albanie	Louise Herrick
Feb. 16	Perkins	F	Harley Clarence	Irene Estelle Lunt
July 1	Perron, Vernon Richard	M	Raymond Edward	Bertha Etta Murray
May 18	Perry, Harriet Abbie	F	Hiram	Amelia Green
June 20	Perry, Robert Joseph	M	Robert Charles	Harriet Shorkey
Dec. 20	Peryer, Jacqueline Elizabeth	F	Charles W.	Alice Gilman
June 25	Peryer, Patricia Ann	F	Newell	Florence Beaudry
Aug. 19	Petraglia, Frances Guiliiana	F	Veto	Fern Elizabeth Ferrell
Aug. 21	Petrucci, Diane Kay	F	John	Aurelia Maglio
Jan. 25	Petty, Nancy Ann	F	Rupert	Adeline Jennette
Dec. 4	Polzello, Carmine	M	Paschal	Mary Accorsi
April 10	Ponton, Arthur Albert	M	Raymond S.	Marion Soulia
June 18	Powell, David	M	Thomas	Marie Garant
June 18	Powell, Thomas, Jr.	M	Thomas	Marie Garant
July 27	Preedom, Gerald Frederick	M	Gerald John	Leona Irene Vondette
Aug. 24	Preville, Oliver Mitchell	M	Francis Norman	
June 13	Prime, Merrill Clyde, Jr. (Proctor, Vt.)	M	Joseph Merrill Clyde	Mildred Helen Howe
Aug. 13	Prior, Bertha Louise	F	Maurice Edwin	Beverly Mae Rawson
March 20	Prpctor, Kenneth George	M	Kenneth Offensend	Susan Augusta Taylor
July 21	Putnam, James Roy	M	Clyde H.	Gertrude Little
March 12	Quinn, Anne	F	Gerald	Loretta M. Squires
June 4	Quinn, Robert Stephen	M	John	Kathryne Griffith
June 12	Racine, Leo Joseph	M	Hermos Joseph	Ruby Fuller
				Elma LaParle

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Feb. 25	Raymond, John Henry	M	Andrew	Gertrude Mabel Beaudry
Dec. 19	Reardon, John	M	James E.	Mary Costello
Feb. 21	Reardon, William Joseph, Jr.	M	William Joseph	Harriet Frances Beane
Nov. 7	Reilly, Linda Ruth	F	Raymond Anthony	Ruthena Mae Simmons
Aug. 1	Reynolds	M	William Henry	Helen Tennien Frost
May 8	Reynolds, Frederick Charles	M	Barron W.	Hazel Crossman
Sept. 16	Ricard, Robert Allen	M	Victor	Eleanor Van Guilder
Dec. 13	Ricci, Lucille Marie	F	Charles Peter	Jane Antoinette, Cioffi
Jan. 8	Rice, Raphael	M	Francis Louis	Carmeline Pietrodangelo
Nov. 26	Rice, Richard Walter	M	Gardiner Francis	Cecelia Alice Lassar
July 17	Richards, Charles James	M	Leon Metcalf	Mary McGuire
Nov. 14	Richardson, Jean Helen	F	Henry F.	Dorothy Wise
Nov. 18	Rickert, David Harvey	M	John Blair	Florence Irene Borah
May 31	Rider, Beatrice Louise	F	Elmer Elijah	Anna E. Jordan
May 31	Rider, Bernice Marie	F	Elmer Elijah	Anna E. Jordan
Aug. 6	Ridlon, Alan George	M	Edgar M.	Edna Mary Bussino
Sept. 14	Rizzico, Alfred Annunzio	M	Louis	Philomina Margaret Bizzaro
Dec. 23	Roberts, Elaine Carolyn	F	Richard S.	Mildred E. Ranger
Jan. 13	Roberts, Kenneth John	M	Peter J.	Dorothy Lincoe
May 18	Roberts, Priscilla Llynne	F	Llewellyn	Louise Pierce
June 2	Robinson, Earl William	M	Homer Arthur	Stella Dandenault
April 14	Robinson, Thomas Kitt	M	Malcolm A.	Altha Hudson
Feb. 4	Rodgers, Ronald Arthur	M	Sidney G.	Ina Mae Hall
Oct. 21	Rogers, Paul Elwin	M	Elwin Nelson	Margaret Barnard
July 11	Rousseau, Donald William	M	Edmond Alfred	Melvina Elkey
July 6	Rufange, Jacqueline Louise	F	Louis	Mary Jermain
Oct. 18	Russ, Glenda Jean	F	Glenn Clayton	Mabel Mary Gould
Jan. 17	Sabourin, Joseph Frederick	M	Joseph A.	Mildred Webber
Aug. 2	Sacerie, Arthur Francis	M	Arthur Oscar	Genevieve Bernadette Rutkowski
Sept. 16	Sanders, Thomas David	M	Cloyd	Kathleen Roach
Jan. 15	Savage, Joan Ann	F	Merrill	Pauline Senecal
April 3	Savery, Marie Anne	F	John Edward	Angeline Carrara
Feb. 7	Seward, Anne Carol	F	Allyn	Helen Rounds
March 27	Seward, David Lawrence	M	Lawrence George	Eloise Savery
June 19	Shambeau, John Ernest	M	Oakley Felix	Pauline Ferguson
Nov. 7	Shannon, Mary Agnes	F	Walter John	Marguerite Sullivan
June 26	Shaw, Roberta Gail	F	Robert Brislin	Myrtle Johnson
April 22	Sharp	F	Edwin Forrest	Virginia Farley
April 22	Sharp	M	Edwin Forrest	Virginia Farley
Dec. 4	Shedd, Russell Walter	M	Harriet H.	Frances Smith
Sept. 26	Shepard, Finley Sheldon	M	Finley Jay	Anne Sheldon
Sept. 6	Sloan, Peter Lawrence	M	George Howard	Helen Regis Wilson
April 17	Smith, Charles Erwin	M	Charles J.	Catherine M. Williams
May 11	Smith, Jessalyn Rhoades	F	Robert William	Evelyn Beatrice Rhoades
June 27	Smith, Pierce Gaines	M	George Gaines	Virginia Pierce
Oct. 19	Soulia, Bernice Elizabeth	F	Norbert	Bernice Fournier
Dec. 22	Soulia, Ralph James	M	Oscar Robert	Alison Elizabeth McGee
Oct. 29	Spaulding, Robert Gale, Jr.	M	Robert Gale	Addie Brown
Aug. 24	Spencer, Raymond Brownson, 2d	M	Raymond Brownson	Gladys M. Matthews
Oct. 18	Stanley, Jon Ovitt	M	Azro C.	Virginia Ovitt
Dec. 24	Stapleton, Agnes Marie	F	Patrick Joseph	Dorothy Mary Ann Ryan
Aug. 30	Stark, Kay Mary	F	Harold Walker	Eva Graves
Nov. 28	Stearns, John Burnham (Haverhill N. H.)	M	Burnham S.	Beth McKerryher
Aug. 20	Stevens, Ronald Allen	M	Frank Morgan	Doris Pratt
Aug. 20	Stevens, Rosalind Alice	F	Frank Morgan	Doris Pratt
July 7	Stewart, Marilyn Jean	F	Donald Charles	Mabel Ellen Hier
April 8	Stiles, Francis George, Jr.	M	Francis George	Nellie Charlotte Graham
July 28	Stonzione	M	John	Lena Cioffi
March 30	Stratton	M	Hiram	Clara Belle Bowen
Dec. 31	Swan, Anita Pearl	F	Frederick Wallace	Anna Elizabeth Lareau
March 13	Swanson, Norman Frank	M	Harold Waldemar	Lucille Miriam Spaulding
July 29	Tappan, Herbert Fearn	M	George William	Sylvia Fearn Fiske
Nov. 23	Tarbell, William Allen	M	William A.	Marion Crossman
July 12	Todriff, Carolyn Joyce	F	Solomon Joseph	Ada Anna Allen
Feb. 11	Torvinen, Eugene Charles	M	Walfred	Barbara Cox
May 22	Tripodi, Joseph Vincent	M	Joseph	Lena Bizzaro
Dec. 31	Tuliper, Marie Patricia	F	Frederick Edward	Jane Anna Nienatolski
Sept. 1	Turner (Kopischke), Ora Diana	F	William	Golden Berg
May 31	Utley, Ronald Walter	M	Cecil Walter	Laura Knight

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Sex	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
July 21	Valente, Diana Gioia	F	John Angelo	Anna Marro
April 7	Valenty, Emily Eleanor	F	Michael Angelo	Theresa Daniello
Nov. 7	Vassau, Aileen Jane	F	Clarence Nelson	Irene Lique
March 14	Veno	F	John Joseph	Marie Madeline Hanley
June 30	Vincent, Robert Clifford	M	Lewis Oliver	Jessie Alexander
May 13	Walker, John Clarence	M	Clarence Herman	Catherine Paine
Nov. 13	Ward, Michael Oric	M	Victor Donald	Mary Heath
June 6	Webster, Judith Ann	F	Francis	Edna Rousseau
July 1	Welch, Richard Allan	M	Martin Joseph	Loretto Ellen Small
Dec. 9	Welch, Richard Arthur	M	Maynard Hamilton	Doris Grover
April 6	Welch, Robert Edward	M	Henry J.	Margaret Foley
Aug. 26	Wells	M	James Richard	Agnes McGinnis
April 10	Wener, Lawrence Coleman	M	Robert E.	Eleanor Coleman
Aug. 23	Werchenski, Ronald Stuart	M	Adolphe	Doris McCabe
Aug. 24	Wetherby, Judith Anne	F	Walter	Donna Lewis
Aug. 11	Wheeler, Frederick Ameche	M	Frederick Willard	Arlene Adams
July 31	White, Judith Ann (Worcester, Mass.)	F	Royal Winslow	Lucille Isabelle Gray
Feb. 9	Wilbur, Clarence Roy	M	Roy E.	Anne Morgan
June 6	Wilder, Doralyn Ann	F	Charles W.	Helen Elkey
Feb. 1	Willard, John Harrington	M	Egbert	Clara Draper
Aug. 22	Willard, Paul Edgar	M	Roy Edgar	Leola Mae Tatro
Jan. 3	Williams, Arline	F	Allen I.	Mary O'Brien
Oct. 12	Williams, Joan Carrie	F	Frederick	Ruth Anderson
Dec. 8	Wilson, Judith Eileen	F	Reginald Charles	Lahja Munukka
June 1	Wiltshire, Patricia Ann	F	William	Margaret Lorette
March 16	Wisell, Kenneth Lee	M	Stanley	Ruth Clifford
Feb. 19	Yarrington, Patricia Ann	F	Horace Stafford	Dorothy Channell
June 23	Young, Phylis Gene (Proctor, Vt.)	F	Louis Ashley	Helen Vera McIntire
June 11	Young, Robert Charles	M	Robert Davis	Margery Aileen Plue
April 29	Young, Ruth Ellen	F	George J.	Ruth Agnes Burke
June 23	Zaceski, Jackquelin Mary	F	Charles	Esther Whitmore
Sept. 24	Zullo, Bartolomeo	M	Anthony Frank	Rose DeBlaise

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF RUTLAND, VT.

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Date of Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
Oct. 4	Accavallo, Robert Lee Valiquette, Mildred Euphemia	Rutland City Rutland City
May 9	Archer, Harry C. Jr. Parker, Lois	Fair Haven, Vt. Rutland City
Oct. 27	Baccei, Andrew Geno Francis, Mary Ursula	Albany, N. Y. Rutland City
Apr. 15	Backon, Isador Sedall, Eleanor	Rutland City Rutland City
Feb. 5	Barton, Joseph J. Higgins, Clio Belle	Rutland Town Rutland City
Sept. 4	Bell, Bennett DuBois Perry, Miriam Elizabeth	Rutland City Belmont, Mass.
July 2	Bellerose, Alberic Hyacinth Seeley, Gertrude Louise	Rutland City Rutland City
Jan. 28	Bennett, William Leonard Viveros, Elsie	Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.
Sept. 27	Blicharz, John Joseph Piwowar, Mary Ann	Rutland City No. Walpole, N. H.
Sept. 20	Boulware, Thomas Talton Channell, Inez Farmer	Rutland City Rutland City
June 6	Boynton, Reginald Freeman Bell, Luella Delia	Rutland City Bellows Falls, Vt.
June 14	Brown, Cecil Edward McGarry, Kathleen Ellen	Rutland City Rutland City
Apr. 25	Burke, Robert John Stanowski, Nellie Alexandria	Rutland City West Rutland, Vt.
Nov. 20	Burney, Howard Walter Forguites, Phyllis Adelaide	Rutland City Rutland City
June 18	Burton, Francis Anthony Needham, Marion Elizabeth	Rutland City Rutland City
Dec. 5	Buswell, Frank Lyman Rivers, Elizabeth May	West Rutland, Vt. Rutland City
Feb. 27	Byron, Norman Gerald Philburt, Charlotte Helen	Rutland City Rutland City
Apr. 3	Caggige, Raphael Joseph Pratico, Marion Rose	Rutland City Rutland City
Dec. 5	Canney, Edward Francis Belfore, Mary Rose	Rutland City Rutland City
Nov. 24	Canning, Charles Henry LaValley, Mary Gladiola	Rutland City Proctor, Vt.
Sept. 13	Cantona, Anthony Louis McNeil, Elene Marie	Rutland City West Rutland, Vt.
June 20	Capron, Bernard Francis LaParle, Dorothy Amelia	Granville, N. Y. Rutland City
Oct. 11	Carroll, Raymond William Cawley, Mary Frances	Rutland City Rutland City
June 7	Castle, Arthur Francis Gilman, Hazel Elizabeth	Rutland City Rutland City
Dec. 5	Catozzi, Andrew Charles Kirk, Ruth Maude	Rutland City So. Wallingford, Vt.
June 27	Chalioux, Louis Charles LaMountain, Marion Elizabeth	Rutland City Rutland City
June 14	Codenne, Ovila Dawson, Elaine	Rutland Town Rutland City

Date of Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
Sept. 19	Cioffi, Joseph Anthony Turner, Julia Rose	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Cohen, Harry Solari, Carmelina Erminia	West Rutland, Vt.
July 17	Collins, Bamford W. Granger, Marie M.	Troy, N. Y.
Mar. 31	Coltey, Harold Maxson Packard, Geneva Ellen	Troy, N. Y.
Oct. 21	Conner, John Oliver Rowe, Mildred Edna	Wallingford, Vt.
Aug. 30	Cupoli, Nicholas Lawrence Pietroangelo, Elizabeth Jean	Rutland City
Nov. 14	Cushman, Deane Fuller, Edith Annette	Rutland City
June 19	Cushman, Kenneth Francis Cram, Lillian Alice	Rutland City
May 15	Dailey, Robert Alexander Ford, Dorothy Marion	Rutland City
Sept. 12	Dashner, Nelson Seleme Lormon, Eileen Harriet	Rutland City
June 11	Dickinson, Wesley Earle Davis, Vinnie Geraldine	Burlington, Vt.
July 17	Dondero, Ernest Ralph Stewart, Mary Annis	Rutland City
July 10	Doty, Edward DeForest Clemons, Leona Bertha	Winchester, N. H.
June 29	Dougherty, Charles E. Gentile, Clara Elody Victoria	Portsmouth, N. H.
Oct. 23	Duprey, Joseph Gerald Pray, Frances Catherine	Minerva, N. Y.
Mar. 13	Duval, Clarence Jesse Marchaland, Mary Rose	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Oct. 24	Eddy, Harold Arthur Sabourin, Gertrude Marion	Rutland City
Sept. 27	Ettori, Dominic Jerome LaVecchia, Virginia Rose	Rutland City
Oct. 16	Federico, Onofrio Frank Icolari, Celeste Tittina	Rutland City
Nov. 26	Ferraro, Louis S. Hrenzyszyn, Anna	Rutland City
Apr. 26	Firliet, Rudolph Valentine Cioffi, Rose Marie	Rutland City
Oct. 6	Fitzgerald, Ralph Rodman Willard, Frances Louise	Boston, Mass.
Sept. 27	Flanders, Porter Jones St. Pierre, Janet Lorraine	West Rutland, Vt.
Nov. 20	Fontaine, Edward Lewis King, Agnes Elizabeth	Rutland City
Oct. 30	Foster, George Harry Brooks, Wilma Vernorma	Rutland City
June 19	Fox, Leo Francis Stripinis, Anne	Rutland City
May 21	Fritch, Matthew George Ruggles, Beatrice Esther	Rutland City
July 25	Gallagher, John Joseph Murphy, Anna Grace	Brookton, Mass.
July 25	Gallo, Anthony Joseph Stevens, Ellen Lillis	Harwinton, Conn.

Date of Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
July 22	Goodrich, Darrell Clair Jasmine, Lena Mabel	Rutland Town
Dec. 24	Gould, Frank John Bartholomew, Mary Edna	Rutland City
Apr. 30	Gram, Carl William Salom, Mary Ellen	Rutland City
June 24	Guyette, George Robert Reed, Bessie Marie	Wareham, Mass.
Nov. 15	Hall, John Loveday McGinnis, Catherine Patricia	Cleveland, O.
June 20	Hanlon, Willard John LaPlaca, Mary Theresa	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Harrison, Richard James Anderson, Cora Isabella	Forestdale, Vt.
Apr. 12	Hart, Marshal McMaster, Alice	Rutland City
June 28	Haynes, Henry Arnold Peters, Marian Elizabeth	Rutland City
Aug. 14	Hinchey, Francis Nathaniel Culliney, Katherine Frances	West Rutland, Vt.
Apr. 19	Holmquist, Gunnar William Carlson, Helen Augunda	Rutland City
Sept. 27	Horan, Robert Emmett Corcoran, Frances Elizabeth	Rutland City
June 30	Howe, Charles Edward Farmer, Elisabeth Duncan	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Howe, George Leon Keefe, Marie	Sarasota, Fla.
Sept. 11	Hubbard, Donald Thatcher Byrne, Wilma Gertrude	Rochester, Vt.
Aug. 19	Hubbard, Erwin Howard Libbey, Doris Abbott	Rutland City
Oct. 12	Hunter, William Stewart MacGregor, Margaret Newton	Rutland City
Mar. 29	Jasmin, Francis Louis Hance, Marie Julia	Rutland City
June 19	Johnston, Elbridge Eugene Spicer, Mildred Carrie	Rutland City
July 29	Jones, Lawrence Clark Fitzpatrick, Clara M. H.	Rutland City
June 29	Kah, John Samuel Dunnam, Eulia Margueritte	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nov. 14	Kah, Max Welton Clemens, Beatrice H.	Rutland City
July 11	Kelley, Gerald David McMahon, Eleanor Marie	Rutland City
June 26	Ladabouche, Benjamin Norman Plumley, Isabelle Dorothy	West Rutland, Vt.
Dec. 19	Lancour, Romeo James Reddington, Marguerite	Rutland City
Sept. 13	Langley, Wilfred Derwood Sobeck, Apolonia Anna Veronica	Proctor, Vt.
Nov. 21	Leahy, Edward William Moloney, Margaret Joan	Rutland City
Dec. 26	LeBlanc, Leon Adelard DeBlois, Juliette Olivette	Rutland City
Apr. 5	Lee, Robert Edward Bennett, Irma Rosaline	Rutland City

Date Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
Sept. 19	Lefebvre, David Andrew	West Rutland, Vt.
	Turner, Beatrice Irene	Rutland City
Sept. 13	Lefrancois, Alphonse Joseph	West Rutland, Vt.
	Houston, Mable May	Rutland City
Oct. 24	Lewis, George Herman	Rutland City
	Monroe, Gladys Cora	West Barnet, Vt.
Oct. 16	Lewis, Howard Smith	Rutland City
	Waite, Frances Marie	Bennington, Vt.
July 26	Logan, Walter Bardy	Rutland City
	King, Dorothy Louella	Rutland City
Oct. 15	Lubinsky, Edward Joseph	West Rutland, Vt.
	Pease, Ruth Ella	Rutland City
Apr. 25	Lucas, Paul Henry	Rutland City
	Fenton, Florence May	Rutland City
June 30	MacDonald, John Malcolm	Rutland City
	Waterman, Janet	Cumberland, R. I.
June 30	Mangan, Thomas Francis	Rutland City
	Durick, Mary Helen	Fair Haven, Vt.
Oct. 30	Mattison, Henry Hall	Rutland City
	Stearns, Mary Cora	Rutland City
Feb. 28	Mills, Richard Carroll	Pittsford, Vt.
	O'Bryan, Ida Mae	Rutland City
Aug. 9	Mirti, Angelo	West Rutland, Vt.
	Benincasa, Mary Goanna	Rutland City
Sept. 30	Mondella, Dominic Joseph	Rutland City
	Barber, Rita	Rutland City
Aug. 9	Morgan, Richard Douglass	Rutland City
	Merriam, Elizabeth Carmen	Ludlow, Vt.
June 26	Morse, Henry Ira	Rutland City
	Jones, Anna Angelina	Rutland City
June 26	McBurney, Kenneth Thomas	New York, N. Y.
	Coe, Marie Alice	Montville, O.
Dec. 29	Nagy, Dennis, Jr.	Rutland City
	Douglas, Helen Irene	Brandon, Vt.
Nov. 4	Nichols, Lee Page	Rutland City
	Holbrook, Florence Spencer	Rutland City
Apr. 26	O'Connell, William Francis	Rutland City
	Burke, Emily Hilda	Rutland City
July 3	Page, Leo Charles	Bellows Falls, Vt.
	Bridges, Emily Elizabeth	Rutland City
Oct. 3	Pajanan, Urho Walter	Rutland City
	Koivula, Ida Josephine	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Sept. 21	Paolucci, Dominic James	Rutland City
	Lavecchia, Mary Christine	Rutland City
Jan. 23	Park, James Holt	Fort Scott, Kan.
	Farmer, Eureka Alice	Fort Scott, Kan.
Dec. 5	Parker, Elwyn Whitton	Rutland City
	Beasley, Ellen Louise	Manchester, N. H.
Aug. 28	Parker, John Edward, Jr.	Rutland City
	Dutton, Bessie Helen	Rutland City
Sept. 28	Parkhurst, John Queen	Rutland City
	Robinson, Mary Isabel	Newton, Mass.
Mar. 6	Pearsons, Keith Bowman	Rutland City
	Eddy, Florence Isabel	Burlington, Vt.
May 2	Pfenning, Hurley Charles	Rutland City
	Connell, Mary Agnes	Rutland City
July 11	Pfenning, Lloyd Paul	Rutland City
	Battles, Catherine June	Rutland City

Date Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
June 5	Pike, Edward Sanborn	Rutland City
	Mason, Frances Olive	Rutland City
July 5	Portall, Martin John	Montpelier, Vt.
	Lavallee, Berthe Octavie	Rutland City
Oct. 11	Quigley, John Walter James	Rutland City
	Herrman, Marion Grace	Rutland City
Mar. 29	Rabidou, Alfred William	Rutland City
	Farrell, Kathleen Rosemary	Rutland City
Oct. 7	Ravenna, Silvio Umberto	Rutland City
	Lucas, Genevieve Mary	Rutland City
Aug. 21	Read, John Howard	Watervliet, N. Y.
	Bleck, Margaret Caroline	Albany, N. Y.
Dec. 27	Reardon, Richard Joseph	Rutland City
	Tighe, Mary Kathleen	Rutland City
Nov. 3	Reilly, John Donald	Rutland City
	Depan, Cecile Marie	Rutland City
Feb. 6	Roberts, Ellis J.	Rutland City
	Bullis, Maude Ethel	Nanticoke, Penna.
Sept. 13	Roberts, Richard R.	Luzerne, Penna.
	Adamchick, Elizabeth Rita	Rutland City
June 19	Romano, John Burnard	Rutland Town
	Abbott, Ruth Vernie	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Roucoulet, Edward Charles	Rutland City
	Musetti, Dea Delia	Rutland City
June 20	Russell, John Adams	Brandon, Vt.
	Collins, Mary McDonald	Rutland City
June 20	Sabataseo, Luigi John	Rutland City
	Belfore, Dorothy Rose	Rutland City
May 2	Saceric, Arthur Oscar	Proctor, Vt.
	Rutowski, Genevieve	Rutland City
Dec. 27	Sheldon, Delbert Truman	Rutland City
	Flanagan, Reta Frances	Rutland City
July 13	Shippy, Lester Dewese	Rutland City
	Colton, Daisy Ruth	Rutland City
Oct. 10	Small, Francis Walter	Rutland City
	Connor, Mary Florence	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Stanley, Frederick Euburt	Rutland City
	Forcier, Gertrude Mae	Rutland City
Apr. 24	Stapleton, Patrick Joseph	Rutland City
	Ryan, Dorothy Mary Ann	Rutland City
Aug. 28	Steward, Thomas Alden	Hartford, Conn.
	Gould, Eleanor Livingstone	Rutland City
Feb. 13	Stratton, Kenneth Earl	Rutland City
	Baker, Erlesea H.	Rutland City
Aug. 7	Taylor, Edward Ernest	Rutland City
	Woodard, Elsie Elizabeth	Rutland City
June 27	Taylor, Harland Varnum	Rutland City
	Patrick, Florence Blanche	Rutland City
Sept. 27	Taylor, Thomas Fraser	Rutland City
	Picucci, Evelyn Flora	Rutland City
June 17	Teelon, Henry Charles	Rutland City
	Alexander, Henrietta Agnes Mary	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Valyou, Levi Marshall	Rutland City
	Cross, Mildred Lillian	Rensselaer, N. Y.
Feb. 6	VanBuskirk, Robert Elmer	Rutland City
	Bucklin, Martha Elizabeth	Rutland City
Aug. 16	Vargas, Joseph Henry, Jr.	Rutland City
	Altobell, Josephine Rose	Rutland City

Date Marriage	Name of Groom and Bride	Residence at Time of Marriage
Jan. 16	Wester, Clarence Emil	Gardner, Mass.
	Saari, Lempi Anna	Gardner, Mass.
Aug. 1	Wilbur, Benjamin	Rutland City
	Hatch, Eldora	Orange, Mass.
June 23	Wilder, Bertram Harold	Rutland City
	Holbrook, Elizabeth Martha	Rutland City
July 24	Wilson, Frank Morrill	Rutland City
	Temple, Katrine May	Rutland City
Dec. 23	Young, Fremont Arthur	Rutland City
	Munger, Irene Eunice	Rutland City
Aug. 8	Zingali, Joseph	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Coarse (Curzio), Jennie Frances	Rutland City

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF RUTLAND, VERMONT,
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

(Place of death, Rutland, unless otherwise stated)

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos. Days	Last Residence
June 28	Abraham, Lewis	M	87	9 27	Rutland City
Oct. 15	Aldrich, Elva Laura Marsh	F	71	10 15	Rutland City
Apr. 27	Angevine, Maude Estelle	F	53	7 11	Hydeville, Vt.
July 3	Atherton, Laura Lee	F		1	Rutland City
June 19	Austin, Laura May	F	75	7 18	Rutland City
July 11	Austin, Wesley J.	M	71	6 4	Rutland City
Dec. 20	Avery, Jerome M.	M	50	5 12	Rutland City
June 30	Avey, William	M	66	2 26	Rutland City
Oct. 14	Babbitt, Anna Amelia	F	65	8 21	Rutland City
Feb. 9	Bacon, Ellen	F	81		Rutland City
Jan. 13	Bacon, Isabelle Louise	F	64	5 30	Rutland City
Mar. 24	Baerman, James R.	M	36	6 12	Washington, D. C.
Feb. 27	Bagley, Anna Harriet	F	84	8 17	Rutland City
June 16	Baker, George E.	M	39	5 15	Northampton, Mass.
Jan. 12	Baker, Joseph C.	M	45	5 16	Rutland City
Dec. 10	Ballard, Elizabeth	F	94	6 14	Rutland City
June 1	Baptie	F	0	0 0	Hampton, N. Y.
Apr. 1	Barber, Cassie Dana	F	70	11 2	Rutland City
Aug. 18	Barcus, Hugh Howard	M	58	5 26	Garden City, L. I.
Apr. 4	Bardwell, Lawson L.	M	76		Rutland City
Mar. 6	Barker, Mervin Clifford	M	59	6 30	Ludlow, Vt.
Apr. 17	Barnes, George William	M	56	9 16	Rutland City
Oct. 25	Battles, Albert Hartwell	M	80	3 13	Rutland City
Mar. 12	Belden, Alfred Percy	M	63	6 16	West Haven, Vt.
Feb. 26	Bell, Homer Bennett	M	68	3 15	Rutland City
Feb. 18	Bemis, Olivia Marie	F	14	10 12	Poultney, Vt.
Sept. 15	Benham, Henry Edmund	M	58	5 5	Rutland City
Jan. 25	Bennett, James	M	76		Rutland City
Sept. 29	Berg, Andrew C.	M	77	2 13	Cavendish, Vt.
Sept. 27	Biathrow	F	0	0 0	Bridgewater, Vt.
Mar. 19	Bigelow, Mary Catherine	F	52	7 4	Fair Haven, Vt.
Nov. 17	Bissonett, Noble D.	M	60	2 11	Burlington, Vt.
May 12	Bjorkman, Anna Mathilda	F	73	4 23	Rutland City
Apr. 19	Bodah, David E.	M	85	6 1	Rutland City
Nov. 9	Booth	F	0	0 1	Rutland Town
Oct. 14	Boretos, Stanley Bernard	M	2	0 24	Rutland City
Mar. 19	Constantine	M	0	0 0	Rutland City
Apr. 6	Borjesson, Robert	M	0	0 0	Rutland City
	Bradley, Emma Estelle	F	73	4 15	Rutland City
Feb. 9	Morse	F	71	6 18	Rutland City
	Branchaud, Rosalie L'	F	60	10 27	Rutland City
Jan. 15	Heureux	F	72	1 17	Bethel, Vt.
Sept. 25	Brislin, Eugenie May	F	45	7 0	Rutland City
Jan. 4	Brooks, Nellie E.	M	52	1 27	Rutland City
Aug. 6	Brown, James	M	73	1 28	Rutland City
Mar. 8	Brown, Joseph	M	66	4 25	Rutland City
Aug. 5	Brown, Robert Donaldson	F	69	5 24	Rutland City
Oct. 23	Brown, Walter William	M	68	6 18	Rutland City
July 8	Burke, Teresa	M	61	7 5	Rutland City
Oct. 6	Burse, Frank	F	15 min.		Rutland City
June 25	Bursey, William				

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos. Days	Last Residence
Apr. 13	Callahan, Elizabeth	F	70	7 2	Rutland City
Jan. 7	Callahan, Margaret Ellen	F	75	8 24	Rutland City
Jan. 14	Campbell, Harriet Louise	F	88	11 15	Rutland City
May 20	Campbell, Robert Bruce	M	25	11 11	Rutland City
June 17	Cantone, Peter	M	47	3 2	Rutland City
Apr. 23	Canty, Anna Marie	F	64	7 28	Rutland City
Sept. 16	Capen, John	M	46	9 2	Pawlet, Vt.
Feb. 27	Capron, Claude Rogers	M	50	6 18	Rutland City
Apr. 9	Carrigan, Margaret A.	F	80	9 25	Rutland City
Feb. 18	Cassidy, Elizabeth Frances	F	54	5 16	Rutland City
Oct. 1	Cavas, Nick	M	60		Syracuse, N. Y.
June 2	Churchill, Isabel Holmes	F	57	8 23	Castleton, Vt.
July 12	Cicccone	M	0	0 0	Rutland City
Sept. 24	Clark, George F.	M	54	10 15	Rutland City
Aug. 27	Clark, Lucie Preston	F	75	6 11	Rutland City
Nov. 26	Clark, Lucy C.	F	83	0 18	Rutland City
Apr. 23	Cleary, Hattie H.	F	67	2 5	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Clement, William	M	78		Rutland City
Oct. 12	Coarse, Joseph Anthony	M		1 16	Rutland City
Nov. 30	Cobb, Owen Albert	M	73	6 7	Bridgewater Crs., Vt.
Jan. 14	Collins, Maurice Hiram	M	64	10 11	Rutland City
June 1	Coleman, Norman Martin	M		2 0	Danby, Vt.
Sept. 27	Collins, Mary Agnes	F	74	5 26	New York City
Jan. 28	Conant, Fred C.	M	60	8 20	Rutland City
Mar. 27	Conlin, James Louis	M	57	9 21	Rutland City
Apr. 4	Connell, Daniel F.	M	58	3 15	Rutland City
Feb. 26	Connolly, Edwin Everet	M	22	8 4	Patchogue, N. Y.
Oct. 7	Cook, Cora Belle	F	84	2 15	Danby, Vt.
Oct. 21	Cook, Lillion Henry	M	85	2 13	Danby, Vt.
Apr. 20	Corsones, George Nicholas	M	7	7 10	Rutland City
May 21	Costello, Charles B.	M	62	9 11	Rutland City
Sept. 18	Coughlin, Frederick E.	M	61	9 8	Rutland City
Mar. 20	Cowdry, Joseph	M	88		Rutland City
May 31	Cramton, Henry A.	M	82	10 14	Rutland City
June 2	Crane, Nina Mary	F	67	11 2	Rutland City
Feb. 16	Crowley, Nora	F	87		Rutland City
Sept. 13	Curtis, Bert Gray	M	65	2 17	Bridgewater, Vt.
Apr. 2	Cuzzavaglio, Carmilla	F	51	8 16	Rutland City
Feb. 12	Dana, Edward	M	84	9 6	Leesburg, Fla.
Jan. 16	Daniels	F	0	0 0	Rutland City
Dec. 10	Daniels, Inez Irene	F	63	6 10	Rutland City
Feb. 21	Danver, William	M	63	6 17	Rutland City
May 3	Davies, Dorothy Mae	F	28	0 10	Rutland City
Jan. 6	Davis, Laura Marium	F	49	5 9	Wallingford, Vt.
Nov. 2	Davis, Mary	F	47	7 25	Rutland City
Mar. 11	Delehanty, John Flagler	M	18	6 12	Pittsford, Vt.
July 29	Delpha, Richard David	M		11	Rutland City
Oct. 29	Dingwall, Harry G.	M	66	10 15	Rutland City
July 10	Donohue, Patrick	M	70		Weehawken, N. J.
June 7	Donnelly, Joseph W.	M	60	7 28	Rutland City
Jan. 8	Doyle, James Joseph	M	81	8 11	Rutland City
Oct. 20	Draper, Diane Deloras	F		5 1	Rutland City
Aug. 4	Drowns, George	M	65	4 24	Shrewsbury, Vt.
Dec. 11	Duch, John	M	67	7	Granville, N. Y.
Jan. 20	Duffy, Bridget Carroll	F	87		Rutland City
Aug. 28	Duffy, Michael Francis	M	56	7 21	Rutland City
May 9	Dumas, Josephine	F	74	0 26	Ludlow, Vt.

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos. Days	Last Residence
Nov. 3	Dunbar, Edward Alonzo	M	73	1 17	Rutland City
Apr. 5	Dupaw, Albert Arthur	M	53	5 0	Rutland City
Feb. 24	Durivage, George Delmar	M	25	7 15	Rutland City
Oct. 7	Durphey, Chester Arthur	M	47	9 24	Ludlow, Vt.
Apr. 19	Eaton, Elbridge Harrison	M	75	4 29	Rutland City
July 1	Eaton, Ella Josephine	F	68	3 13	Rutland City
July 24	Elliott, Maria Cynthia	F	72	4 5	Rutland City
Nov. 19	Emerson, Emma	F	65	10 17	Rutland City
June 19	Ezzo, Nicholas	M	54	11 2	Rutland City
Dec. 7	Fallon, Jeremiah Michael	M	64	7 11	Pittsford, Vt.
Nov. 12	Farrell, Edward	M	48	3 13	Poultney, Vt.
Apr. 10	Fellman	M		12	West Rutland, Vt.
Jan. 31	Foley, Harold Joseph	M	21	4 21	Poultney, Vt.
Sept. 27	Fox, Edward Henry	M	55	9 21	Rutland City
Dec. 17	Fox, Michael J.	M	84	2 19	Rutland City
Feb. 2	Franklin, Etta Morgan	F	63	3 8	Rutland City
Dec. 2	Franzoni, Louise	F	78		Rutland City
Aug. 19	French, Virginia Margaret	F	44	0 3	Poultney, Vt.
Sept. 9	Fresell, George Emanuel	M	73	0 8	Rutland City
Oct. 25	Fuller, Mary Ann	F	89	4 8	Rutland City
Jan. 22	Furman, Edith Mary	F	61	7 2	Bridgewater, Vt.
Feb. 25	Gale, Jennie Sara	F	71	2 21	Rutland City
Dec. 22	Gallagher	F	0	0 0	West Rutland, Vt.
Apr. 9	Gannone, Concetta Louise	F		10 16	Rutland City
Nov. 10	Gash, William C.	M	70	7 23	Rutland City
Sept. 8	Gavagan, Rose Mary	F	2	8 10	New York City
Aug. 14	Gee, Asa Edmond	M	38	1 20	Rutland City
Nov. 14	Guard, Joseph M.	M	47	2 12	Waterbury, Vt.
Dec. 1	Gibson, Ellen Maria	M	82	4 16	Rutland City
Feb. 13	Gilfeather, Margaret Agnes	F	16	0 6	West Rutland, Vt.
Mar. 26	Godfrey, Charles H.	M	55		Rutland City
Nov. 19	Goldstone, Sara Oppenheim	F	60	1 27	Rutland City
July 24	Gould	F	0	0 0	Rutland City
Dec. 31	Gould, Charles Francis	M	55	1 15	Whitehall, N. Y.
Aug. 24	Grevelle, Andrick Charles	M	78	11 23	Rutland City
Apr. 6	Grout, Eleanor Hart	F	25	10 1	Rutland City
Apr. 15	Guiltinan, Joseph Bernard	M	60	3 24	West Rutland, Vt.
Dec. 25	Hale, Frank Rollin	M	66	6 9	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Hanley, William John	M	50	4 4	Rutland City
Aug. 16	Hanrahan, Mary G.	F	78	10 5	Rutland City
Mar. 12	Harris, Charles Pond	M	84	8 10	Rutland City
Feb. 27	Harrison, Charles Hugh	M	57	0 18	Rutland City
May 9	Hart, Lucy	F	76	4 18	Rutland City
May 4	Hatch, Anson B.	M	73	1 9	Rutland City
Jan. 31	Hatch, Sarah Jane	F	37	7 4	Earlville, N. Y.
Nov. 29	Hayes, Patrick	M	72	5 9	Castleton, Vt.
June 15	Hayward, Samuel George	M	54	1 24	Rutland City
Feb. 9	Heath, Mary D.	F	78	7 22	Rutland City
May 5	Hendee, Agnes June Rudd	F	63	1 2	Rutland City
Aug. 6	Henry, John J.	M	69	1 23	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Henson, Lillion Peters	F	71	6 13	Rutland Town
Oct. 26	Heyman, Lucy A.	F	71	6 22	LaGrande, Ill.
June 3	Himes, Mary Eleanor	F	70		New York City
Oct. 6	Hinchey, Ellen	F	65	0 11	Rutland City

ANNUAL REPORT

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos.	Days	Last Residence
May 15	Hinchey, Patrick Francis	M	63	0	19	Hydeville, Vt.
Oct. 30	Hinckley, Edward S.	M	69	2	26	Rutland City
June 24	Hinckley, Warren Andrew	M	60	11	4	Rutland City
Jan. 11	Holleran, Margaret Mary	F	68		25	Rutland City
Oct. 8	Horton	M	4 hrs.	45 min.		Rutland City
July 24	Howe, Charles Luther	M	82	5	14	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Howland, Thomas Elroy	M	54	9	18	Hubbardton, Vt.
Nov. 4	Hulihan, Patrick Charles	M	81	8	20	Rutland Town
Sept. 27	Hubbard, Austin Jones	M	74	3	15	Rutland City
Sept. 10	Hulse, James Richard	M	49	5	8	Waterloo, Ia.
Aug. 23	Jaabeck, Kristense	F	65	9	22	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Feb. 12	Jaird, Clement Patrick	M	34	0	4	Headville, Vt.
Sept. 5	Jennings, Cora Alice	F	70	6	23	Fair Haven, Vt.
Mar. 30	Jillson	F	11 hrs.	35 min.		Rutland City
Oct. 8	Johnson, Edward	M	87			Rutland City
Apr. 24	Johnson, Cyrus Alverton	M	82	8	5	Rutland City
Apr. 27	Johnson, John Francis	M	15	8	26	Belmont, Vt.
June 6	Johnson, Louis	M	71	0	20	Rutland City
Aug. 2	Johnson, Wait C.	M	60	4	8	Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.
May 13	Jones, Elinor Blodwen	F	48	4	25	Poultney, Vt.
Jan. 6	Keegan, John Lawrence	M	35	4	11	Rutland City
Feb. 28	Keiley, Margaret	F	78		27	Rutland City
Feb. 13	Kelley, Joseph Leo	M	45		17	Danby, Vt.
Feb. 18	Kelley, Thomas Patrick	M	12	11	11	Danby, Vt.
Mar. 30	Kelly, Joseph J.	M	43	10	26	Rutland City
Aug. 7	Kennedy, Robert	M	78	8	9	West Rutland, Vt.
Aug. 21	Kershaw, Lora Lucinda	F	66	3	15	Rutland City
May 15	King, Mary Ann	F	74	9	23	Rutland City
Apr. 2	Kingsley, Nellie F.	F	76	11	26	Rutland City
Mar. 22	Kinney, Henry John	M	71	5	5	Rutland City
Apr. 23	Kozubski, Anthony	M	78	10	29	Rutland City
June 5	Krans, Dorothy Catherine	F	25	3	19	Rutland City
Jan. 17	LaCross, Rose Lafountain	F	62	5	24	Rutland City
Aug. 14	LaFrance, John H.	M	71	8	24	Rutland City
Dec. 24	Lancour, Thomas David	M	1	6	22	Rutland City
Mar. 14	Langdon, Margaret Barnes	F	77	8	12	Rutland City
Apr. 26	Langevine, Anna Lane	F	74	9	23	Rutland City
Dec. 6	Lapan, Lawrence	M	77	9	28	Newport, N. H.
July 8	LaVecchia, Mary G.	F	50	9	28	Rutland City
Dec. 3	Leary, James Joseph, Jr.	M	28	2	9	Tinmouth, Vt.
June 23	Lee, Florence Elizabeth	F	30	3	20	No. Clarendon, Vt.
May 17	Lehr, Frank L.	M	69	1	13	Rutland City
Apr. 5	Leino, Ellen	F	48	8	4	Mt. Holly, Vt.
Dec. 7	Leonard, Agnes Clotilda	F	55		6	Rutland City
Feb. 20	Leonard, Mabel Clara	F	52	11	20	Shoreham, Vt.
Sept. 24	Lloyd, Reginald Patrick	M	34	5	23	Rutland City
Mar. 8	Loftus, William Stephen	M	43	1	25	Rutland City
Feb. 6	Loseby, Roy Kenneth	M	31	1	9	Rutland City
June 18	Lyons, John F.	M	63		12	Rutland City
Feb. 7	Mabury, Minnie Elizabeth	F	70	7	21	Rutland City
Oct. 24	MacDonald, Patrick J.	M	42			
Aug. 17	Mace, Uriah V.	M	68	4	29	Burlington, Vt.
May 6	Mackenzie	F	0	0	0	Cuttingsville, Vt.
Oct. 1	Mackin, Georgianna Louise	F	73	8	5	Fair Haven, Vt.
Oct. 28	Maney, Rose	F	66	6	3	Rutland City
Nov. 8	Mangan, Michael Roy	M	39	4	12	Rutland City

CITY OF RUTLAND

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos.	Days	Last Residence
Oct. 9	Manley, Honora Canty	F	79			Rutland City
Mar. 23	Maranville, Kate E.	F	59	7	28	Mt. Holly, Vt.
Sept. 10	Markowski, Albert Joseph	M	26	5	5	Florence, Vt.
June 8	Martel, Emergine Josephine	F	64	8	12	Rutland City
May 8	Martello, Domenico	M	68 or 70	14		Rutland City
Feb. 3	Martin, Mary Louise	F	47	11	9	Rutland City
June 26	Matthews, Aaron Curler	M	66	3	16	Rutland City
Jan. 12	Matthews, Persis Jane	F	75	3	9	Rutland City
Mar. 27	Maxham, Harley Fred	M	68	10	24	Ripton, Vt.
Feb. 20	Maxham, Dexter Aldrich	M	69	11	1	Wallingford, Vt.
Dec. 14	Miles, Ida E.	F	67	6		Brandon, Vt.
Jan. 12	Miller, Charles Michael	M	61	3	24	Rutland City
Oct. 2	Miller, Stella	F	78	9	17	Brattleboro, Vt.
Nov. 5	Mills, Robert Mortrom	M	63	11	8	Rutland City
Feb. 13	Minette, Louis Henry	M	63	9	5	Rutland City
Apr. 28	Mooney	F	1 hr.	5 min.		Rutland City
Feb. 18	Mooney, Edward Bradley	M	12	4	20	Rutland City
May 13	Moore, Herbert Clayton	M	48	6	14	Rutland City
Jan. 1	Moran, Emma	F	83			Rutland City
Aug. 2	Morrisey, Aloysius	M	14	9	9	Ludlow, Vt.
Aug. 8	Murphy, Thomas Frank	M	53		23	Rutland City
Sept. 9	Mylott, Harold Sherwin	M	10	10	5	Rutland City
Aug. 27	McCarthy, Mary E.	F	69		19	Rutland City
Dec. 17	McCormick, Anna Maria	F	?	?	?	West Rutland, Vt.
Feb. 19	McDonough, Martin G.	M	17	6	8	Rutland City
Oct. 25	McGuirk, Charles Thomas	M	73	4	26	Rutland City
Mar. 25	McKerryher, Leland Jess	M	33	7	26	Rutland City
Mar. 5	McLaughlin, John P.	M	78	8	3	Rutland City
Nov. 6	McLaughlin, Mary	F	63	11	24	Rutland City
Jan. 2	McNaughton, Clifford Benjamin	M	37	0	9	Rutland City
Apr. 4	Naylon, Frank P.	M	60	5	27	Rutland City
Mar. 9	Neilson, Hulda Lillian	F	59	10	28	Rutland City
July 10	Nichols, Charles Henry	M	78	2	29	Benson, Vt.
Jan. 17	Nicklaw, Mary Elizabeth	F	55	4	5	Rutland City
Aug. 8	Norton, Conant Sawyer	M	62	2	27	Rutland City
June 8	Notte, Victor Dominic	M	9	3	22	Rutland City
June 13	Noyes, Abbie Ward	F	84	10	18	Rutland City
Apr. 14	Noyes, Clara Alice	F	50	8	4	Rutland City
Jan. 5	O'Connell, Susie	F	53	7	6	Fair Haven, Vt.
Mar. 30	Oney, Leonard Martin	M	62	7	1	Rutland City
Apr. 27	Packard	M	8 hrs.	10 min.		Rutland City
July 27	Page, Curtis Thomas	M	59	8	10	No. Clarendon, Vt.
Jan. 1	Paolucci, Peter Dominic	M	40	2	7	Rutland City
Feb. 14	Parker, Frances	F	87		29	Rutland City
Apr. 28	Parker, Grace Florence	F	48	7	27	Danby, Vt.
Oct. 20	Parker, Nellie Cora	F	73	9	7	Rutland City
July 20	Peck, Polly Marie	F	63	9	16	Fair Haven, Vt.
July 1	Pelkey, Leon Levi	M	62	10	17	Florence, Vt.
Jan. 14	Pelletier	F			13	Rutland City
Jan. 4	Pelletier	F			2	Rutland City
May 30	Perkins, Jennie May	F	70	11	25	Rochester, Vt.
Feb. 17	Perkins	F			1	Poultney, Vt.
July 12	Pettengill, Myron Delosso	M	94	6	26	Rutland City

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos. Days	Last Residence
Mar. 15	Philbrick, William Wallace	M	92	9	Rutland City
Oct. 4	Pratico, Catherine	F	84		Rutland City
May 16	Ranburg, Margaret	F	50		Waterbury, Vt.
Sept. 4	Rand, Frederick L.	M	52	4 20	
Feb. 9	Raymond, Martha Frances	F	17	10 6	Rutland City
Aug. 19	Reardon, Bridget A.	F	79	6 0	Rutland City
Jan. 10	Reardon, Thomas	M	28	6 18	Pittsford, Vt.
Mar. 29	Rezek, Stanislaus	M	54	14	West Rutland, Vt.
May 23	Reedy, Mary R.	F	57	7 13	Rutland City
Apr. 25	Regan, James Sylvester	M	72	3 9	Rutland City
Aug. 1	Reynolds	M	0	0 0	Rutland City
Sept. 28	Reynolds, Franklin Absalom	M	85	5 16	Woodstock, Vt.
Dec. 22	Reynolds, William E.	M	83	10 20	Waterbury, Vt.
Aug. 16	Rice, John James	M	72	3 9	Rutland City
Aug. 21	Ritchie, Fannie Parris	F	72	4 8	Rutland City
Mar. 5	Rogers, Fannie Ursula	F	82	11	Rutland City
May 22	Rogers, Gertrude	F	66		New York City
Aug. 18	Ross, Louis	M	53	11 11	Proctor, Vt.
May 29	Ryan, Elizabeth E.	F	64	2 14	Rutland City
July 22	Sargent, Phebe Fisk	F	71	9 27	Brandon, Vt.
July 29	Seigny, Samuel Joseph	M	70	4 28	West Rutland, Vt.
Apr. 22	Sharp	M	16 hrs. 35 min.		Rutland City
Apr. 23	Sharp	F	1		Rutland City
June 20	Shaw, Mary F.	F	41	2 17	Rutland City
Dec. 16	Sheehan, Margaret Loretta	F	2	8 5	E. Wallingford, Vt.
June 5	Sheldon, Ann Moriah	F	94	2 27	Rutland City
Mar. 28	Sherlock, Owen Eugene	M	73	4 14	E. Dorset, Vt.
Feb. 14	Sherwood, Gertrude Pearl	F	26	5 1	Rutland City
Jan. 19	Shortleeve, Henry Joseph	M	62	0 27	Rutland City
May 27	Sisco, Marion Elizabeth	F	39	28	Brandon, Vt.
May 5	Skirce, Isabelle	F	69	10 15	Brandon, Vt.
Aug. 12	Smith, Charles Manley	M	69	0 9	Rutland City
June 12	Stanley, John J.	M	56	6 11	Rutland City
July 28	Stanzione	M	0	0 0	Rutland City
Apr. 7	Start, Margaret Stewart	F	58	4 12	Rutland City
Aug. 14	Staves, Carrie Alzina	F	70	11 13	Rutland City
Mar. 31	Stratton	M	20 hrs. 35 min.		Rutland City
Jan. 23	Stratton, Hiram Asa	M	45	4 11	Rutland City
Nov. 10	Streeter, William Henry	M	73	11 19	Fair Haven, Vt.
Mar. 27	Stuart, James F.	M	63	5 28	Rutland City
Apr. 2	Sullivan, Dennis John	M	72	5 13	Sudbury, Vt.
Jan. 29	Sutton, Eunice Clarinda	F	90	10 6	Rutland City
Sept. 12	Tarble, John L.	M	87	10 18	Pittsford, Vt.
Feb. 6	Taylor, Ethan Henry	M	54	7 7	Rutland City
June 14	Teer, Ethel May W.	F	60	11 4	Rutland City
Mar. 16	Tennien, Malina	F	68	5 18	Rutland City
Oct. 30	Thrall, Carrie Bell	F	71	9 29	West Rutland, Vt.
Aug. 27	Thomas, Anna Meddleton	F	65	1 12	Rutland City
Aug. 2	Thomas, George William	M	79	6 25	Rutland City
Apr. 15	Todriff, Alberta Sheldon	F	52	0 14	Rutland City
Jan. 22	Toohey, John H.	M	52	12	Sherburne, Vt.
Nov. 21	Townsend, Ethel Ann	F	2	10 6	Bridgewater Crs., Vt.
Apr. 16	Traynor, Patrick J.	M	78	1	Rutland City
Jan. 22	Tree, Donald J.	M	35	9 19	Rutland City
May 12	Tree, Michael Francis	M	72	10 11	Rutland City

Date of Death	Name of Decedent	Sex	Yrs.	Age Mos. Days	Last Residence
Mar. 25	Trombley, Agnes Eliza	F	47	6 10	Pittsford, Vt.
Mar. 30	Tyrrell, Julia May	F		6 17	Rutland City
July 11	Vancelette, Louis David	M	43	6 20	E. Clarendon, Vt.
Nov. 7	Vassau, Aileen Jane	F	30 min.		Rutland City
Mar. 14	Veno	F			Rutland City
Mar. 10	Walker, Anna Lou	F	61	9 22	Rutland City
Jan. 14	Walsh, Elizabeth Mary	F	44	4	Waterbury, Vt.
Dec. 17	Walsh, John Joseph	M	55	24	Brooklyn, N. Y.
June 8	Warner, Leonard	M	49		Sherburne Ctr., Vt.
Dec. 25	Washburn, Ida Maria	F	82	5 30	Rutland City
Dec. 15	Watkins, Eliza Mary	F	75	6 24	Rutland City
Apr. 14	Webster, Sarah Lavina	F	82	7 15	Rutland City
Feb. 13	Weinle, Margaret	F	86	3 12	Rutland City
Jan. 7	Welch, Catherine	F			Rutland City
Mar. 6	Welch, John Joseph	M	77	11 2	Rutland City
May 3	Welldon, Harold Porter	M	47	3 14	Brandon, Vt.
Jan. 15	Wellman, John	M	76	4 20	Tinmouth, Vt.
Aug. 26	Wells	M	0	0 0	Hydeville, Vt.
Nov. 16	Wells, Opal Mary	F	37	8 13	Bomoseen, Vt.
Apr. 12	Wener	M		2	Proctor, Vt.
July 2	Whay, William	M	75	2 26	Rutland City
Dec. 6	Wheeler, Wright	M	65	6 21	Chittenden, Vt.
Jan. 9	White, Frank D.	M	72		Brookline, Mass.
July 8	White, Joseph Nelson	M	72	4 16	Rutland City
Feb. 24	Whitlock, Franklin T.	M	50	10 11	Rutland City
Dec. 20	Williams, Ned	M	55	4 25	Waterbury, Vt.
June 13	Willis, Robert	M	4	6	Proctor, Vt.
Jan. 26	Winchester, Amey Ann	F	89	11 25	Rutland City
June 22	Woods, Stephen Arthur	M	60	0 13	Rutland City
July 24	Wright, Duncan Murray	M	41	1 16	Bomoseen, Vt.
May 21	Young, Nelson	M	75	11 27	Rutland City
July 6	Young, Samuel	M	63	3 24	Hydeville, Vt.

Report of Swimming Pool Manager

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as manager of the Swimming Pool for the year ending December 31st, 1937.

RECEIPTS

1936 balance.....	\$262 50
309 Adult admissions @ 25c.....	77 25
590 Towels @ 5c.....	29 50
9 family season tickets @ \$6.00.....	54 00
171 children season tickets @ \$2.00.....	342 00
32 children season tickets @ \$1.00.....	32 00
15 special adult tickets @ \$1.00.....	15 00
6,891 children admissions @ 10c.....	689 10
1,275 children admissions @ 5c.....	63 75
Concession.....	35 00

\$1,600 10

EXPENDITURES

Transferred to playgrounds.....	\$100 00
Payrolls.....	987 34
Trucking service.....	14 00
Laundering.....	9 04
Repairing winter damage.....	163 07
Sterilization (power and chemicals).....	113 93
Permanent repairs at close of pool (boarding windows, covering top, etc.).....	252 58
Miscellaneous expenditures (soap, paint, tools, express, etc.)...	64 41

\$1,704 37

Total Receipts.....	\$1,600 10
Appropriation from General Fund.....	110 00

\$1,710 10

Total Expenditures.....	1,704 37
-------------------------	----------

Balance.....	\$5 73
--------------	--------

Winter damage at the pool necessitated an expenditure of \$163.07 from the 1936 balance to put the pool in shape for operations during the season.

New diving boards were erected, the tower steps padded and minor improvements were made. Two weeks in August were set aside as "Learn to Swim Weeks" and over 200 availed themselves of the opportunity under the supervision of lifeguard Ross Gale.

Every Monday was given over to "Free Swimming" and NYA instructors aided in supervising instruction. Permanent

repairs were made at the close of the season as suggested by Hon. Mayor Branchaud, including the boarding up of windows, covering of the top of pool and getting pool ready for winter. I believe that this measure will cut down our tremendous winter damage and give us a fair working capital to begin the next season.

The maintenance and general upkeep of the pool has been put under the supervision of the department of Public Works, thus insuring expert care and adequate protection throughout the year.

I wish to thank the Hon. Mayor and the Board of Aldermen for their helpful cooperation and express my appreciation to the Health Officer, the City Engineer, the Chief of the Fire Dept., the Supt. of Water Dept., and their departments for their generous help throughout the season. I also wish to acknowledge the kindness of the Fair Association for lending park benches for use at the pool.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK LANAHAN.

Report of State Supervisor on Recreation Projects

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit a report covering recreation in the city of Rutland for the year ending December 31st, 1937.

Appropriation of City Council..... \$250 00

EXPENDITURES

Supplies (baseball bats, basketballs, etc.).....	\$37 66
Rent.....	75 00
Equipment (piano, brooms, stove, etc.).....	34 54
Lights.....	11 66
Fuel.....	8 75
Trucking.....	10 00

Total Expenditures..... \$177 61

Cash on hand..... \$72 39

This is the second year in which the City of Rutland and the National Youth Administration have cooperated in a program of organized recreation. During the past year the National Youth Administration has paid for the services of five full time and eight part time workers. This amounted to a contribution of \$7,171.20.

During the past summer 450 Rutland children weekly enjoyed the benefits of supervised play on the city playground. This is a weekly average and while accurate statistics are not available it is safe to presume that twice this number or approximately 1000 different children attended playground activities during some part of the summer. This fall a community center was opened on West Street. It will be kept open for the remainder of the winter. Community dancing, dramatics, table games and arts and crafts comprise a major part of the activities. This attracted the attention of 350 young people weekly. It is safe to say that at least 500 different young people have taken advantage of its facilities since the opening.

The National Youth Administration appreciates the full cooperation of his Honor the Mayor, the Honorable Board of Aldermen and the other city officials for their interest in this project.

Sincerely yours,

JOSEPH A. BRISLIN,
State Supervisor of Recreation Projects.

Report of Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

New houses.....	27
House alterations and additions.....	20
Porches.....	23
Apartment house.....	1
Private garages.....	45
Service stations.....	12
Business block addition.....	1
Store Addition.....	4
Boiler Room.....	1
Open air market.....	2
Warehouses.....	4
Cabins.....	10
Sheds.....	10
Poultry houses.....	2
Stores.....	3
Restaurant addition.....	1
Storehouses.....	2
Storehouse addition.....	1
Store repair, fire loss.....	1
Store front.....	1
Warehouse alteration.....	1
Lumber Storage Shed with Sprinkler system.....	4
Barns.....	1
Outside chimney.....	9
Buildings moved.....	14
Buildings wrecked.....	

Respectfully submitted,

GUY E. THAYER,
Inspector of Buildings.

Rutland Free Library

Rutland, Vermont

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

The fifty-second annual report of the Rutland Free Library for the year ending January 31st, 1938.

Number of volumes in the Library, Feb. 1, 1937	31,627
Increase by purchase	661
Increase by gift	249
Increase by binding periodicals	41
Books added from duplicate pay collection	109

Total Additions

1,060

32,687

Number of volumes withdrawn	166
Number of volumes in Library Feb. 1, 1938	32,521
Number of volumes rebound	89
Number of volumes replaced	180
Circulation of books for 1937	93,398
Circulation of books for 1936	84,955
Increase for 1937	8,443
Circulation of foreign books	210
Circulation of volumes of music	137
Number of new registrations for 1937	682
Number of new juvenile registrations for 1937	193
Number of re-registrations for 1937	503
Number of juvenile re-registrations for 1937	22
Number of books drawn on teachers' cards during 1937	15,750
Number of books drawn on club, subscription and special cards for ministers, editors, etc.	9,229
Number of volumes drawn by children in 1937	23,892
Number of volumes drawn by children in 1936	19,832
Increase for 1937	4,060
School Circulation	557

CITY OF RUTLAND

107

Circulation from Library Stations	700
Number of teachers' cards in use	191
Number of special cards in use	128
Number of volumes repaired at Library	4,760
Number of days the Library has been open during 1937	303
Largest daily delivery, November 5, 1937	595
Smallest daily delivery, May 14, 1937	115
Average daily delivery	308
Average monthly delivery	7,783
Amount received from fines	\$350 67
Amount received from Association fees	78 00
Amount received from subscriptions	29 50

Total \$458 17

Number of periodicals subscribed for	58
Number of periodicals received by gift	50

Total 108

CYNTHIA M. GORTON,
Librarian.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER, 1937-1938

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, February 10, 1937	\$2,338 60
Appropriation from City of Rutland	\$6,500 00
Appropriation from Town of Rutland	200 00
Fines	350 67
Subscriptions	29 50
Association fees	78 00
Tabard Inn	195 73
Sundries, refunds on insurance adjustment	59 82
Gifts, Friends in Council	5 00
Card Party	88 01
Transfer, John N. Woodfin Fund	69 00
Transfer, Elizabeth Higgins Fund	197 32
Transfer, Theo. L. Smith Fund	28 00
Seaver Fund	35 00

Transfer, Caroline Rust Fund.....	20 00
Transfer, Calendar Fund.....	11 30
Joel B. Harris Fund.....	24 30
	<hr/>
	7,891 65
Total Receipts.....	<hr/>
	\$10,230 25

DISBURSEMENTS

Books.....	\$957 93
Magazines and Newspapers.....	154 44
Tabard Inn.....	195 73
Special sets and reference books.....	384 92
Binding and replacements.....	282 91
Salaries: Regular.....	3,977 89
Substations.....	148 00
Janitor.....	258 25
Lighting.....	162 72
Telephone.....	76 86
Supplies and furnishings.....	235 09
Printing and postage.....	94 57
Insurance.....	296 19
Incidentals.....	100 68
Fuel.....	660 25
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements.....	\$7,986 43
Cash on hand February 10, 1938	2,243 82
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$10,230 25

MARGARET R. FERGUSON, Treasurer.

I have examined the above accounts and find them correct as stated.

CORNELIA C. PERKINS,
Auditor.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS

Theo. L. Smith Fund.....	\$1,000 00
Accumulated interest.....	32 28
Interest used.....	28 00
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	\$1,404 28
Joel B. Harris Fund.....	\$600 00
Accumulated interest.....	24 36
Interest used.....	24 36
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	600 00
Seaver Fund.....	\$300 00
Accumulated interest.....	50 67
Interest used.....	35 00
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	315 67
Caroline Rust Fund.....	\$500 00
Accumulated interest.....	20 30
Interest used.....	20 00
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	500 30
Y. M. C. A. Auxiliary Fund.....	\$34 20
Accumulated interest.....	68
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	34 88
John N. Woodfin Fund.....	\$1,000 00
Accumulated interest.....	157 61
Interest used.....	69 00
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	1,088 61
Elizabeth K. Higgins Fund.....	\$2,000 00
Accumulated interest.....	197 32
Interest used.....	197 32
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	2,000 00
Mina M. Patrick Fund.....	\$1,500 00
Accumulated interest.....	58 31
	<hr/>
Amount of fund to date.....	1,558 31
Total amount of trust funds and accumulated interest to date..	<hr/>
	\$7,502 05

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL FUNDS

Calendar Fund February, 1937.....	\$1,153 09	
Accumulated interest.....	23 17	
Interest used.....	11 30	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund to date.....		\$1,164 96
Cramton-Cutts Fund:		
Amount of Fund February, 1937	\$16,618 24	
Accumulated interest.....	510 95	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund to date.....		17,129 19
Reserve Fund.....	\$133 07	
	<hr/>	
Amount of fund to date.....		133 07
	<hr/>	
Total amount of Special Funds.		\$18,427 22

MARGARET R. FERGUSON, Treasurer.

I have examined the above accounts and find them correct as stated.

CORNELIA C. PERKINS,
Auditor.

Report of the Board of School Commissioners

To the Mayor, City Council and Citizens of the City of Rutland:

The Board of School Commissioners herewith submits the Report of its administration of the schools for the past year, together with its suggestions and recommendations for the year ensuing.

The people of this city are faced with the fact, that our teachers have never had the cut in salary restored, which was taken from them during the depression.

Our voters have been very generous in supporting our schools in the past and always ready to furnish the necessary funds to carry on this important and essential department of government.

The City Council is limited by the terms of the Charter to its appropriation to schools. In order to have our teachers pay restored to normal, we must ask for 15c extra tax at the coming election. In order to keep the high standard of our schools, we expect the wholehearted support of the citizens of Rutland, regarding the restitution of salaries. We appreciate the unhesitating and emphatic manner in which the people of the city have responded to our previous appeals, so as to be able to close the year's work with an exceptionally good financial showing.

Facts for consideration are as follows:

1. Teachers received a cut of 10% in 1932 and a second cut of 10% in 1933.

2. 5% has been restored so that the teachers are 15% below normal today.

3. The present situation in other cities:

- (a) Barre cut 10%—restored it all
- (b) Bellows Falls cut 20%—restored it all
- (c) Bennington cut 20%—restored 15%
- (d) Brattleboro cut 20%—restored 10%
- (e) Burlington cut 10%—restored it all
- (f) Montpelier cut 6% to 13%—restored all but 2%
- (g) Springfield cut 20% to 33%—restored it all

4. Tax rate for 1937	1.15
Special tax voted last March	
for repairs	.05
	<hr/>
1937	1.20

Tax rate for 1938 allowed by Charter	1.15
Special tax desired for salaries	.15

1.30

An increase in 1938 over 1937 of 10c.

The highest tax for the support of schools was in 1930, as follows:

(a) Regular tax for support of schools	1.15
(b) Special tax for heating plant at Meldon	.10
(c) Intangible tax the equivalent of	.095

Total tax for schools 1930	1.345
----------------------------	-------

5. The average salary paid today in certain cities to High School women:

Barre \$1,500; Bellows Falls \$1,535; Bennington \$1,502; Brattleboro \$1,288; Burlington \$1,769; Montpelier \$1,568; Springfield \$1,378, and Rutland \$1,349.

This situation is typical of other salary levels throughout our schools.

The cost per pupil in average daily attendance, not including capital outlay or debt service per year for several communities, is as follows:

Barre	\$73.57
Bellows Falls	90.23
Bennington	80.76
Brattleboro	63.98
Burlington	81.15
Glens Falls	132.88
Montpelier	92.16
Springfield	85.19
Rutland	74.21

We feel that figures speak for themselves and implore your vote for the restoration of the salaries, which our teachers have been without since 1932 and 1933.

It is well for us to reflect occasionally upon the fact that many of our teachers have given the best years of their lives to our own Rutland Schools.

Our children deserve the benefits of the finest teachers. Present personnel will be out of the picture soon. Over 80 out of 104 employees of the school department have left the service for one cause or another during the last 10 years. Changes in the future are likely to be as great. Please bear in mind that good salaries attract better teachers and the city of Rutland should have the best obtainable.

During the past year, we believe the most important item, from a material point of view, is the pension plan which has recently been adopted. One hundred of the one hundred and four employees of the school department have joined this plan. The City has done a fine thing for the school department, and others. Mr. Esme Smith is to be congratulated for his untiring efforts in getting this plan arranged so satisfactorily.

It is with great pleasure and extreme satisfaction that we report the employment of a full time plumber, and a full time painter. The saving is very marked in comparison to letting contracts. Our schools are kept in better condition.

The estimated cost under the contract system is based on contracts let from 1923 to 1932 for outside painting and interior decorating and is as follows:

1. Four 4 room buildings at \$1,200.	\$4,800 00
2. Three 10 room buildings at \$2,200.	6,600 00
3. Meldon School	5,500 00
4. High School	10,000 00
5. Refinishing desks, tables, etc., at \$1.00 unit	3,000 00
Total Cost	\$29,900 00

Assuming the work ought to be done in 5 years, the annual cost would be \$5,980 per year.

The cost of doing the same work with painter employed directly by the board will be about as follows:

1. Salary of one painter for 5 years	\$5,500 00
2. Material, paints, etc., for 5 years	1,750 00
3. Assistant painter part time for 5 years	2,500 00
4. Equipment for 5 years	500 00
Total cost for 5 years	\$10,250 00
Cost for one year	\$2,050 00

Up to date we have paid very little for an assistant painter but when interior decorating is started, an assistant should be employed. In considering the comparative merits of the two methods, it should be borne in mind that under the contract plan buildings were actually painted about once in 10 years, so that they were in bad condition outside and in, for at least half that time. The present plan makes it possible to keep all buildings in good shape, all the time at a greatly reduced cost.

The Board of School Commissioners has employed a plumber for one year. The following memoranda is intended to show the results of such employment in terms of cost and service:

Over a seven year period, the average yearly cost of repair and replacement of heating and plumbing equipment, when done by commercial firms by the old plan was \$2,002.87. Under the new plan, the total cost for last year was \$1,908.75.

Under the new plan, numerous other services are available for the schools and should be deducted from the \$1,908.75 above.

The plumber assisted the painter seven weeks—worked on high school grounds 5 weeks—did grading and cement work four weeks—did janitor work, carpenter work, etc., for about 2 months and a multitude of odd jobs impossible to enumerate. To hire a man to do this would have cost in the vicinity of \$600.

Under the new plan, it has been possible to make a fair beginning in replacement of obsolete equipment which was impossible under the old plan.

The plumber is available at all times. He inspects school plumbing and probably prevents many a breakdown in equipment. All plumbing equipment is bought at wholesale.

In closing, the Board wishes to express to the Superintendent and teaching force, its sincere appreciation of the loyal and efficient service rendered during the past year.

This report has detailed facts to show our sincerest effort to cut the cost of operation as much as possible. But even with our most careful consideration, we cannot replace the cut in salary the teachers suffered during the depression.

Therefore, we must ask the voters to authorize the additional 15c tax which will give the Board an amount sufficient to effectively operate the schools throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS,

By Edward E. Hinds, *President*.

Rutland, Vermont, February 7, 1938.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Board of School Commissioners, the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen and the Citizens of the City of Rutland:

I have the honor of submitting to you the forty-fifth annual report of the Rutland Public Schools and the seventeenth under the present administration.

Education is concerned with the things in life which are important, necessary, and expedient. Parents and teachers find much difficulty in determining what the worthwhile things are for the children of any given generation. The school people of Rutland, assisted by many parents, are attempting this year to examine all the factors that influence individuals in the hope of discovering a better way of dealing with pupils and aiding them in making a better choice of a life work. In the language of the day this is called guidance, which is a more or less new name for a very old problem.

Guidance means an organized and persistent effort to know more about pupils, their possibilities and limitations. It implies a program for the schools which will furnish the pupil with many opportunities for making choices on a higher and higher level. Guidance involves leading and has no part whatever with direction, dogmatic decisions, or pedantic formula. Guidance means adjustment, involves human engineering and is concerned with all the factors which influence people, their emotions, their health, their religion, their home lives, everything which makes people do, or say, or think. The Good Book says, "know thyself." Guidance says, "know the children you would counsel."

Teachers who desire to guide wisely the children of today need to know a great deal about the possibilities for further education available for young people and the possibilities for a life occupation open to them. This means rather an intimate knowledge of a large number of occupations and the type of talent which tends to insure success in those occupations. There was a time when all the schools had to worry about was to select the few who were eligible for the professions and to class all others as laborers or clerks. It needs no argument to prove that that day is passed. We live in a highly complicated society fed, clothed, sheltered, entertained and transported by an industrial machine hard to manage and changing every day. The task we have set for ourselves is, therefore, of great importance because it involves knowing all there is to be known about the individual child, knowing all about the opportunities for education or for a job, and knowing how to put these two together.

Opinions, guesses, and surmises about children have no place in a guidance program. Facts about children are the only fair evidences we choose to rely upon. To secure the facts we need it will be necessary to know the child at home, on the street, on the playground and in his numerous social contacts. As much as possible the facts gathered about children need to be objective so that the observer with strong prejudices about this or that will not inject his pet aversions into the situation. At this time no one is quite sure how these facts will be collected or how they will be tabulated so as to be useful to those attempting to counsel young people. This problem is being attacked with vigor and the contributions of parents and others is solicited. We know that one person may live with another for years without really knowing him so we recognize the size of our problem. It is to be hoped that the attempt to know children better will not be looked upon as meddlesome or inquisitive but that it is undertaken in the same spirit that a wise father uses regarding his own child. Deferred judgment, a kindly spirit, and a saving sense of humor will, it is expected, prevent us from hasty and ill-considered conclusions.

There was a time when parents and teachers thought that everyone must find some one thing for which he was especially adapted or life would be a failure. It was felt that native abilities were specialized, but a saner view now prevails. It seems certain that the gifted child will be able to make a success of life in any one of from ten to thirty different occupations while the less gifted merely has a more limited range. All this seems to suggest that children should be introduced to a number of possibilities and these possibilities ought to be discussed and investigated. Each person must ultimately make up his own mind as to what he is to do in life but the wise parent, teacher, or counselor can help a great deal on the way.

Some people have the mistaken idea that guidance is concerned with the selection of a vocation. Assisting pupils to choose a vocation is an important part of any well conceived guidance program but it is by no means the whole program. Guidance is concerned with aiding young people to find a better way of living. It steps in to help a child make the necessary adjustments when the home is broken, when the important plans of a young life are thwarted and must be changed. Guidance hopes to be a wise father and an understanding mother when the critical periods of life come to our children and youth.

The demands of guidance will be hard for teachers to meet because the point of view changes from the subject to the individual child. It will be equally hard for parents to accept the new situation because the teacher will gradually become more interested in the preservation of personality than in preserving the status quo, more interested in attitudes toward life than in arithmetic, and more interested in emotions than in evolution. We will

all need patience and understanding if a better way is to be devised for our young people. More time will be spent by school people in visiting homes, shops and all kinds of places where boys and girls are employed and entertained. We hope to know our youth and our community.

One of the principal purposes of guidance is to make young people aware of their own talents and of the opportunities open to them. Most people suffer from a narrow and meager experience with life so much so that they never even think of the possibilities of a rich and full life for them outside of a very limited circle. Guidance will attempt by study and discussion of a great many educational and occupational opportunities to make students aware of a wide range of choice for them. Really the youth of Rutland is only vaguely aware of the opportunities open to them in their own city. It seems like the height of absurdity not to consider the opportunities of our city one of the most important subjects of study in the schools.

Guidance is not a new fad that is being taken up to make people believe we are getting somewhere because we are so busy and talk so much. It is, on the other hand a vital matter which has always concerned good teachers and wise parents. The effort made in this direction now is but a tardy recognition of the obvious. It seems to be true that we have been so engrossed in teaching subjects and preparing for college that we have forgotten the most important factor in our schools—the individual child. While the service rendered by society through the schools has been invaluable and worth much more than it has cost there has been a tendency to overlook the most important service. "While thy servant was busy here and there, behold! he was gone."

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. FAIRCHILD,
Superintendent of Schools.

Rutland, Vermont, January 31, 1938.

Statistical Report of the Rutland Public Schools

RUTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1937, deferred payments on teachers' salaries	\$5,977 59
City appropriation at \$1.15 on Grand List	151,614 26
State support	3,631 92
State aid vocational courses	400 00
Tuition	9,255 28
Text books sold	2,954 76
Incidentals	907 89

\$174,741 70

DISBURSEMENTS

General Control:

1—Salary of secretary (one-half) for general records and financial accounts	\$685 33
2—Board of School Commissioners—supplies and records	69 10
3—Board of School Commissioners—printing and advertising	12 13
4—Superintendent's office—salaries	4,935 27
5—Superintendent's office—supplies of record and general supplies for school system	221 24
6—Superintendent's office—other expenses; local transportation Superintendent \$150.00, other \$22.00	172 00
7—Compulsory education—salary of Truant Officer and checking census	1,004 48

Total expense of General Control \$7,099 55

Instructional Service:

1—Principal's offices—clerical service (2 clerks, High School and Meldon)	\$1,649 96
2—Principals' offices—supplies (office and record supplies for nine schools)	379 61
3—Other expense	38 36
4—Other expense of supervision (tests)	131 38
5—Salaries of teachers	113,335 73
6—Text books sold and furnished	4,383 21
7—Other supplies used in instruction	2,757 04
8—Commencement exercises	167 49
9—Rental of Community House gymnasium for Meldon School	60 00
10—Teachers being considered for appointment \$18.10, pictures \$14.00, other \$93.02	125 12

Total expense for Instructional Service \$123,027 90

CITY OF RUTLAND

119

Operation of Plant:

1—Wages of janitors	\$11,340 61
2—Fuel	8,103 86
3—Light and power	2,282 98
4—Janitors' supplies	1,283 19
5—Services other than personal, eleven telephones and three extensions \$667.29; cartage \$456.08; other \$1.60	1,124 97

Total expense of Operation of Plant \$24,135 61

Maintenance of Plant:

1—Upkeep of grounds	\$235 71
2—Repair of buildings	1,822 67
3—Repair and replacement of heating, lighting and plumbing equipment	984 62
4—Repair and replacement of apparatus used in teaching	992 61
5—Repair and replacement of furniture	22 67
6—Repair and replacement of other equipment	696 40
7—Salary of painter and plumber	2,287 53
8—Repair equipment—tools	110 59

Total expense Maintenance of Plant \$7,152 80

Fixed Charges:

1—Insurance	\$2,574 34
2—Two revolving funds of \$100 each to provide cash for postage, express, P. O. box, and other small bills which must be paid at once, and supplies for domestic science department, WPA and Nursery schools	717 59

Total expense of Fixed Charges \$3,291 93

Capital Outlay:

1—Equipment of old buildings—library books	\$337 14
--	----------

Total expense of Capital Outlay \$337 14

Auxiliary Agencies:

1—Libraries, salary of librarian at High School and Meldon	\$1,728 28
2—Libraries, other expense	127 24
3—Health service, nurse service	1,430 04
4—Health service, nurses' transportation	50 65
5—Health service, other expense, glasses furnished to pupils, supplies, etc.	82 23
6—Transportation of pupils	764 00

Total expense of Auxiliary Agencies \$4,182 44

Recapitulation:

General Control	\$7,099 55
Instructional Service	123,027 90
Operation of Plant	24,135 61
Maintenance of Plant	7,153 81
Fixed Charges	3,291 93
Capital Outlay	337 14
Auxiliary Agencies	4,182 44

Total current expenses for fiscal year 1937 \$169,227 37

Balance January 1, 1938, deferred payments on teachers' salaries..... \$5,514 33

\$174,741 70

Special 5 cent tax appropriation..... \$6,591 93

Expenditures under special appropriation:

Gymnasium floor at High School:

Labor..... \$1,742 49
Materials..... 2,498 86
Architect..... 16 70

Total..... \$4,258 05

Electrical Improvements:

Labor..... \$521 97
Materials..... 1,811 91

Total..... \$2,333 88

Total expenditures under special 5 cent tax appropriation..... \$6,591 93

GEORGE F. JONES, *Chairman*
F. E. QUIGLEY
JOHN J. DOLAN
Finance Committee

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

From September, 1937 to January, 1938

School	No. of Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Percent of Attendance to Membership
Dana.....	6	205	195.4	184.	94.2
High.....	29	868	849.75	810.2	95.34
Kingsley.....	4	137	128.6	116.8	90.8
Lincoln.....	6	214	207.1	196.81	94.9
Longfellow.....	8	275	248.21	226.53	91.26
Madison.....	3	95	88.4	80.5	91.
Meldon.....	15	400	392.7	375.3	95.5
Park St.....	4	154	144.2	134.9	93.6
Watkins Ave....	3	100	96.6	91.1	94.3
Special Classes...	2	...	.....	.....	....
Supervisors.....	4	...	.....	.....	....
Remedial Teacher	1	...	.....	.....	....
Totals 1937-38...	85	2,448	2,350.96	2,216.14	94.26
Totals 1936-37...	85	2,515	2,436.91	2,297.59	94.36
Totals 1935-36...	83	2,533	2,446.5	2,332.97	95.36

AGE-GRADE TABLE

October, 1937

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total
Grade 1..	60	102	19	1														182
Grade 2..		41	119	20	7	1												188
Grade 3..			39	107	29	11	3	1	1									191
Grade 4..				48	94	21	11	3										177
Grade 5..					36	96	38	18	8	2	1							199
Grade 6..						35	102	29	21	2	1							190
Grade 7..							41	76	33	13	4							167
Grade 8..								41	85	43	24	6	1	1				201
Opp.....							1	2	6	3	3							15
Ungraded				1		2	2	1		1								7
Totals....	60	143	177	177	166	166	198	171	154	64	33	6	1	1				1,517
Grade 9..								2	67	106	39	15	12	1	1			243
Grade 10.									4	54	105	42	21	1				227
Grade 11.										59	86	38	12	4	3			202
Grade 12.										6	43	89	37	12	6	1		194
P. G....													2	2	3			7
Totals....	60	143	177	177	166	166	198	173	225	224	242	192	163	54	20	9	1	2,390

The numbers printed in black face type represent pupils who are of normal age for their grade. The numbers at the left represent pupils who are under age for their grade while those at the right represent pupils who are over age for their grade.

GRADE PROMOTIONS—JUNE 1937

	Dana	Kingsley	Lincoln	Longfellow	Madison	Park	Watkins	Meldon	Total
Grade 1									
Promoted.....	34	33	30	24	12	16	13		162
Not Promoted....	2	3	4	2	1	3	1		16
Grade 2									
Promoted.....	33	25	33	25	17	27	13		173
Not Promoted....	4	2	3	3	1		4		17
Grade 3									
Promoted.....	30	27	31	24	15	19	15		161
Not Promoted....			2	4	3	1	1		11
Grade 4									
Promoted.....	30	33	42	29	16	19	15		184
Not Promoted....		3				3			6
Grade 5									
Promoted.....	28		36	66	20	18	19		187
Not Promoted....				5	2	2	1		10
Grade 6									
Promoted.....	34		31	55	14	17	17		168
Not Promoted....				1	1	1			3
Grade 7									
Promoted.....								211	211
Not Promoted....								6	6
Grade 8									
Promoted.....								214	214
Not Promoted....									
Total Promoted....	189	118	203	223	94	116	92	425	1460
Total Not Promoted.	6	8	9	15	8	10	7	6	69
Percent Promoted...	96.92	93.65	95.75	93.69	92.15	92.06	92.93	98.6	95.48

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE

Males.....		1,701
Females.....		1,691
Children between 6 and 8, August 1937..	493	
Children between 8 and 16, August 1937..	2,314	
Children between 16 and 18, August 1937	585	
	<u>3,392</u>	<u>3,392</u>

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE SINCE
SEPTEMBER, 1937

Number enrolled in public schools.....	2,448	
Average membership.....		2351
Enrollment in parochial schools.....	1,251	
	<u>3,699</u>	
Enrollment in public and parochial schools	3,699	
Less pupils enrolled twice.....	10	
	<u>3,689</u>	
Net total enrollment.....	3,689	

PER PUPIL COST FOR SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Total current expenses, all schools, less book rebate and capital outlay, revolving funds, and WPA educational program.....	\$166,696 86
Total current expenses High School, less book rebate and capital out- lay.....	\$68,049 75
Total current expenses Meldon School, grades 7 and 8, less capital out- lay.....	28,462 12
Total current expenses elementary schools, grades 1-6, less book rebate, capital outlay, revolving funds and WPA educational pro- gram.....	70,184 99

(Per pupil costs are figured on the
basis of Average Daily Attend-
ance—High School 792; Meldon
426; Elementary 1028.)

Average cost per pupil all schools, not including book rebate, capital outlay, revolving funds and WPA educational program.....	\$74 21
Average cost per High School pupil not including book rebate, and capital outlay.....	85 92
Average cost per pupil Grades 7 and 8, not includ- ing capital outlay.....	66 81
Average cost per pupil Grades 1-6, not including capital outlay, revolving funds, and WPA edu- cational program.....	68 27
Total expense for free text books and supplies....	4,300 19
Average cost per pupil for free text books, instruc- tional and office supplies.....	1 91

CLASS OF 1937 RUTLAND HIGH SCHOOL

Russell Charles Abbott
Kenneth Walter Adams
Mildred Catherine Allard
Genevieve Ruth Arnesen
Joseph John Baccei
George R. Bailey
Erlesca Halsey Baker
Howard Pearson Barnes
Barbara Alice Barrett
Bert Ballard Barrett
Charles Thomas Barrett
Rita Mary Bartlett
William Clement Bartlett
George Woodrow Batchelder
George Oscar Bean
Clarice Marie Beauchamp
Lawrence Arthur Beauchamp
Audrey Belding
Anna Mae Belock
Mildred Myrtle Blair
Cecil Robert Blanchard
Robert R. Bolgioni
Reta Hope Bootmann
Jean Mills Bossa
Charles Julius Boutwell
Edward Robert Bove
Eleanor F. Brewer
Elwin Wilson Bride
Walter Edward Brown
Philip Malcom Bruce
Harriet Frances Bump
Theresa Frances Burke
Rena Mary Bursey
Reta Mary Bursey
Barbara Lennox Butler
Martin Nichols Candlish
Charles W. Clark
Lorna R. Clark
Lucille Vian Clark
Catherine Elizabeth Considine
Echo Myatt Cook
Alexandra D. Corsones
George D. Corsones
Walter Herbert Cox
Gifford K. Crampton
Chester Edward Cutting
Robert Clifford Davine
Herbert Edward Donahue, Jr.
Archibald Noble Dumas
Florence Edythe Dumas
Angella Florence Duquette
Elizabeth Olga Eklund
Evelyn L. Elkey
Harry H. Ezzo
Ruth Marie Ferris
Erma Katherine Forkas
Donald C. Foye
Harriet Janet Frank

Edward Frankiewicz
Wendell Edwin Fransen
Hazel Marion Fuller
Paul Winfred Gage
Earl Howard Gillette
Maurice W. Gouchoe
Carl C. Guynup
Mary Wilma Hamilton
Decies Ira Hance
Thomas A. Hance
Edna VanSickels Hascall
Rita Mae Hastings
Dorothy A. Hawley
Edward G. Himes
Clarence Leland Jasmin
Catherine A. Jeannotte
Agnes Elizabeth King
Rachel Weeks Kingsley
Phyllis Jeanne Kinney
Francis Ferris Knight
Lorraine Elizabeth LaBelle
Josephine Olive Lamb
Ruth E. Lamb
Andrew J. Livak
George J. Livak
Phyllis Lorraine Lord
Mildred F. Lorette
Alice Loretta Lormon
Gladys Mae Loso
Charles B. Loyzelle
William Edward Lyons
Barbara Cairns Mathews
William Ronald Mathews
Bertha E. Mayo
Willard Mills Mayo
Charles Edward McClallen
Stanley R. Merritt
Frances Marie Muscatello
Charles W. Nichols
Marion L. Oakman
Carl W. Olson
Dorothy Rita O'Shea
Francis James O'Shea
Winifred Louise Owens
Remo Thomas Padolecchia
Elaine Vivian Park
John F. Parker
Roberta Helen Parker
Charles Thomas Patch
Thelma Irine Perkins
Donald R. Perry
Helen Theresea Perry
Paul C. Phelps
James Louis Phillips
Mary Madeline Piccini
John H. Pratt, Jr.
William Arthur Pratt
Frances Anna Priest

William I. Pye
John B. Quigley
Hilda Cora Read
Dorothy M. Rivers
Maurice David Roberge
Catherine Marie Rogers
Geraldine Routier
Edward C. Ryan
Dolores Grace Safford
Genevieve Ruth Sanderson
Dorothy Ethel Sanford
Marjorie Ethel Sargent
Marion Elizabeth Saunders
John Walter Schollar
Mary Lucy Scofield
Ben J. Scuda
David Christopher Scuda
Ethel Constance Shappy
Harrison Stephen Shedd
Blanche H. Skiffington
Harriet Martha Smith
Olive Smith
Ann R. Solomka
Charlotte Hazel Spencer
Fred William Stafford, Jr.

Burnham Spafford Stearns
Helen Elizabeth St. Peter
Robert Carl Strobel
Alfred Jerome Swyer
Robert C. A. Taylor
Carroll Warner Temple
Herbert A. Thompson
James D. Trapeni
Richard A. Trombley
Agatha Cecilia Udart
Florence Elieen VonDette
Jeannette F. Walbridge
Maurice Edward Walbridge, Jr.
Doris Mae Walker
Philip Walker
Jean M. Walsh
Shirlee E. Webster
Lawrence D. Wheeler
Olive Marguerite Wilkins
Mary Williamson
Charles James Wisell
Arthur D. Wolk
Doris Ethel Woods
Anna E. Young
Lee Whiting Young

GRADUATES OF CLASS OF 1937 IN COLLEGES AND OTHER SCHOOLS

Amherst College	1
Bay Path Institute	3
Becker College	1
Blackstone College	1
Castleton Normal School	2
Collegiate Preparatory School	1
Green Mountain Junior College	3
Harvard University	1
Katherine Gibbs School	2
McGill University	1
Michigan State	1
Middlebury College	2
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1
Russell Sage College	1
Syracuse University	2
Suffolk Law School	1
Tufts College	1
Union College	1
University of Vermont	1
Weylister School	1

PUPILS PROMOTED FROM EIGHTH GRADE TO HIGH SCHOOL
JUNE 1937

Arietta Alexander
Francis Baker
Shirley Baker
Frederick Baldwin
Earl Barker
Rose Barone
Catherine Barrett
Gloria Barrett
Robert Bartlett
Betty Barton
Edwin Bassett
Charles Battles
George Beashau
Edna Beaudry
Mary Beaudry
Reginald Beaudry
Marguerite Bennett
Donald Bergstrom
Jocelyn Bishop
Elwell Blanchard
Marguerite Blanchard
Orel Blanchard
Eleanor Blow
Deva Bolgioni
Peter Bove
Mavis Bradder
Byron Bride
Hazel Brileya
Graydon Brown
Janet Brown
Lucille Bumps
Elizabeth Burditt
Barbara Burke
Francis Burke
Elizabeth Burns
Marilyn Cady
Robert Cameron
Martina Cannon
Margaret Carroll
Robert Cassin
Mary Chapman
Edith Christensen
Sallie Collins
Dominic Colodonato
Jessie Cox
Murray Crampton
Gertrude Crawford
Maurice Crossman
Gloria Daley
Merle Daniels
John Davine
Elizabeth Davis
Vivian DePasquale
Vivian Dodge
Charlotte Donahue
Myrle Donahue
Dorothy Dorsey

Constance Dubeau
Charles Dupre
Lorenzo Duquette
Kathryn Eaton
Jean Eddy
Robert Elkey
Rhea Elliott
Ruth Elliott
Robert Ellison
Berenice English
Rose Etori
Anthony Ezzo
Ione Ferrari
Anna Finch
Harold Fitzgerald
Bernice Flanagan
Alfred Flory
Shirley Foote
Robert Foster
Harriet Foye
Ernestine Fredette
Pearl Gage
Irene Garrow
Calvin Gee
Virginia Giroux
Bernard Gomez
Ethel Grover
Betty Hale
Therese Hamel
Robert Harrington
Shirley Higgins
Lois Hill
Burton Hinckley
Clarence Hinckley
Joyce Hinckley
Priscilla Hinckley
Frank Hinds
Bernita Holland
David Holt
Gardner Hopwood
Barbara Huffert
Shirley Ingalls
Antoinette Intelisano
Olga Jakowlow
Earl Jasmin
Marilla Jasmin
Virginia Jasmin
Doris Johnson
Roland Johnson
Elric Johnston
Beatrice Kantor
Beverley Keenan
William Keenan
Charlotte Kehoe
Rachel King
John Kinsman
Mildred Kotuby

Ethel LaForest
Pauline Lambert
Carolyn Landon
Alice Lansing
Alice Lassar
Harold Lassar
Leslie Lawton
Carley Lester
Henry Lind
George Lines
Margaret Littler
Jean Long
Carolyn Loyzelle
Donald Loyzelle
Elizabeth Lyons
Vere Mangan
Charlotte Maranville
Theodore Marsh
Charles Martin
Gladys Matt
Charlotte Matthews
Jean Maxwell
Marion Mayo
Walter McCullough
Annie McGee
Betty McKirryher
Joseph Miglorie
Claire Monette
William Morgan
Beverley Murray
Dorothy Nash
Kenneth New
Iona Newton
Richard O'Neil
Frederick Osgood
Marjorie Parker
Maclane Parkhurst
Roberta Payne
Robert Perham
Lena Phillips
Reginald Pitts
George Preston
Gilbert Putnam
Marie Raymond
Helene Reardon
Mary Regan
Rayfield Relihan
Florence Reynolds
Guilford Richardson
Harold Roberts

Robert Ross
Mary Routier
Donald Ryan
Ruth Sabin
Virginia Seamans
Victor Segale
Doris Serviss
Richard Seward
William Shappy
Beverley Shaw
Paul Shedd
Edwin Smatresk
June Smith
Evelyn Snyder
Mary Spaulding
Mary Stanzione
Eleanor Steeves
Charles Stevens
Avis Stone
Nathalie Stratton
Ronald Stratton
Sheila Stratton
George Sumner
Dorothy Sutherland
Shirley Swift
Rosalind Tappan
Barbara Taylor
Donald Taylor
Betty Thayer
Richard Thomas
Lillian Thompson
Marion Thompson
Eleanor Thrall
Rita Todriff
Joyce Trapeni
Alice Traynor
Alice Vincent
Janet Vittegleo
Franklin Walker
Warren Walker
Irving Webster
Arthur White
Ida White
Betty Wilton
Leonard Wing
Diana Wood
Gerald Wood
Milton Woodruff
Beverly Woods
Christina Wright

IN MEMORIAM

In the death of Charles B. Costello, who for twenty-two years has served the schools of Rutland as Truant Officer, the city has sustained an irreparable loss.

The kindly consideration and sympathetic understanding with which he met all situations that came under his jurisdiction in the difficult discharge of his duties, formed a friendly link between the school and the home.

Many, who might have gone astray, remember him with gratitude for the influence he exerted in guiding them over the rough spots of their early life, and helping them to become useful and worthy citizens of their community.

"The world is blessed mostly by men who serve their fellow men."

* * * * *

June 1st, 1937, the news of Mary Devlin's death cast a gloom over Rutland, and a feeling of grief and sincere sympathy was almost universal in the community.

For nearly twenty years Miss Devlin had been connected with the schools of the city as Health Nurse, and in this capacity she had endeared herself to young and old, rich and poor, regardless of race or creed.

She was a leader in the community, closely identified with all social and business uplifts, and had a keen appreciation of civic duties. To the public she gave of her strength unsparingly wherever she served. She was gracious and kindly to all with an utter forgetfulness of self. Her human sympathy, combined with her ability to see the best in those with whom she came in contact, together with her never failing sense of humor, brought a universal response of love and loyalty.

To her friends she was true and loyal, radiating tenderness, sympathy and loving kindness. Her daily association with the children of Rutland, combined with her understanding of their needs, her wise council and true guidance, have left an impression in the lives of rich and poor.

All during her illness the people of the community manifested their appreciation of her noble qualities, privately and collectively, which must have meant so much to her and her family.

The City of Rutland and the Department of Education have had a rare privilege in having the service of Mary Devlin, whose influence has been far reaching.

In the world beyond we count another friend, another advocate, and while we mourn our loss we can but rejoice for her who has heard the "Well done, good and faithful servant,—enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

So much she gave to others
To make life seem worth while,
So much of true friendship and service,
A helping hand and smile,
That in many homes in Rutland
Her name will always be
A symbol of love and kindness,
And life's sweet charity.

* * * * *

Miss Etta Franklin was a teacher in the Lincoln School for forty-three years, and for thirty-four years was principal of the school.

Hundreds of boys and girls came under her influence and guidance, many of them to become successful in business enterprises or in the professions. She always had their welfare in mind, and followed with keen interest their progress in after life.

She was an interested and influential member of the Parent-Teacher Association, and treasurer of the Rutland Teachers' Association from its organization. She was devoted to her fellow-teachers, not only in her own city, but in the state. They admired and respected her and elected her to the presidency of the Vermont State Teachers' Association and the Vermont Woman Teachers' Club. She was a charter member of the Vermont Retirement Association which worked for and obtained the present system of state pension for teachers. She was one of the founders of the McConnell Rest Home, a home for aged retired teachers, to which she gave not only time, and effort, but generous financial aid.

She took a keen intelligent interest in the public affairs of the city, and was a student of Vermont, its people, and its history.

Miss Franklin, who died February 2nd, 1937, after a year's illness, will be greatly missed in the school and in the community. In recognition of her life work, her fellow-workers, former pupils, and friends are contributing to a Memorial Library for the Lincoln School.

"Tears for her departure?

Nay, a smile

That we have walked with her

A little while."

* * * * *

Those who have had any close association with the Rutland High School during the last twelve years have shared a privilege in their opportunity for contact with the vibrant personality of Mary R. Houghton.

As secretary to the principal, Miss Houghton was in close touch with the daily life of the school and brought to her work an alert and friendly interest which spread with far reaching influence among her associates.

With her wide variety of interests and zest for living she took an active part in the life of the school and the community. She was a helpful friend and adviser both to co-workers and to the many students with whom she came in contact.

A good companion; a faithful and sincere worker; a loyal friend. Her personality will live on through the contributions she has made to the personalities of the many whose lives touched hers in friendly association.

* * * * *

During the year, death entered the ranks of those whose duty it is to look after the comfort of the ones who attend the school.

Leonard M. Oney, janitor of the Dana School, died on March 30, 1937, after a short illness.

He assumed his duties in 1923, and gave fourteen years of faithful service. Always willing to assist both teachers and pupils, he gave freely of his time and energy for their welfare and happiness.

LIST OF TEACHERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE RUTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of School and Teacher	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Yearly Salary	Service Began
CENTRAL STAFF				
William W. Fairchild.....	Superintendent.....	Syracuse University, Columbia.....	\$4,250 00	1921
M. Doris Hastings.....	Secretary.....	Rutland High School, Albany Business College.....	1,360 00	1936
Pauline Crossman.....	School Nurse and Truant Officer.....	Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Rockingham Gen'l Hospital.....	1,400 00	1937
Anne Hinchey.....	School Nurse and Truant Officer.....	Mt. St. Joseph Academy, The Troy Hospital.....	1,400 00	1937
Clifford VanInderstine.....	Director of Music.....	Northern State Normal College, Mich.....	2,140 00	1931
Irene L. Eno.....	Assistant Director of Music.....	Rutland High School, Eastman School of Music.....	1,300 00	1930
Lucy H. Doane.....	*Supervisor of Art.....	Mass. School of Art.....	1,530 00	1934
Richard F. Hayden.....	*Director of Physical Education.....	Springfield College.....	2,140 00	1928
Mildred Cardell.....	Remedial Teacher.....	Rutland High School Teacher Training Course.....	1,248 00	1921
HIGH SCHOOL				
Frank W. Mayo.....	Principal.....	Mass. State College, Boston University.....	3,145 00	1931
†Mary R. Houghton.....	Clerk.....	Leland Powers.....	1,000 00	1926
Carolyn L. Allen.....	English, French.....	Middlebury College.....	1,233 00	1933
†Helen M. Bailey.....	French.....	Middlebury College.....	1,360 00	1930
Francis I. Bean.....	Mathematics.....	Mass. State College.....	1,870 00	1934
Andrew J. Boratis.....	Commercial Geography.....	Bowdoin, Portland University.....	1,870 00	1933

*Class room teaching about 2-3 of the time

†Deceased

‡On year's leave

LIST OF TEACHERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE RUTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

134

ANNUAL REPORT

Name of School and Teacher	Subject and Grade	Where Educated	Yearly Salary	Service Began
Edmund L. Boyce	Science	University of Vermont	\$1,870 00	1933
John A. Davis	History	Dartmouth College	1,600 00	1937
Millicent L. Dixon	Commercial	University of Vermont	1,293 00	1936
Henry H. Eddy	English	Middlebury College	1,382 00	1937
Kathleen Egan	Commercial	Plymouth, N. H. Normal	1,360 00	1929
Vera V. Egelston	Commercial	Syracuse University	1,360 00	1929
Frances W. Field	Latin	University of Vermont	1,530 00	1930
Lloyd E. Flaitz	Social Science	Colgate University	2,000 00	1937
Elizabeth B. Greene	English	Vassar College	1,360 00	1933
Arthur M. Guild	Science	University of Vermont	1,870 00	1931
Zenobia R. Jacobs	Social Science	Syracuse University	1,360 00	1920
Marie W. Johnson	Commercial	Rutland High School	1,360 00	1907
Leo F. Keefe	Science	Lehigh University	1,522 00	1937
F. Harris Leavitt	Science	Bates College	1,870 00	1929
Anna R. Maughan	Librarian	Castleton Normal School	1,360 00	1911
George McKenzie	Manual Training	University of New Hampshire	1,870 00	1929
Lewis F. McKerley	Head of Comm'l Department	University of New Hampshire, Bay-path	2,140 00	1932
Katherine M. Moran	Social Science	Keene Normal School, Boston University	1,293 00	1936
L. Mabel Morrill	English and Supv. Grades 7-12	Emerson College	1,552 00	1931
Vera A. Perkins	Home Economics	Simmons College	1,360 00	1927
Ellery R. Purdy	History, Supv. of Social Science Grades 7-12	University of Pennsylvania	2,295 00	1926
Audrey St. Clair	English	New York University	1,360 00	1934
Bernice F. Sargent	English	Middlebury College	1,360 00	1932
Louise Willis	Mathematics, Physical Education	University of Vermont	1,403 00	1926

MELDON SCHOOL				
William A. Sargent	Principal	Syracuse University, Columbia	2,550 00	1922
Anna Mae Considine	Clerk	Rutland High School	750 00	1929
Ruth V. Bourquin	Drawing	Fredonia Normal School	1,148 00	1936
Louise A. Branchaud	English	Rutland High School	1,105 00	1896
Elizabeth F. Carmody	English	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1929
Ora S. Castle	Home Economics	Keene Normal School	1,360 00	1924
M. Kittie Crowley	Mathematics	Oswego Normal School	1,275 00	1892
Henry L. Doll	Manual Training	Fitchburg Teachers' College	1,760 00	1935
Madeline Flynn	English, General Language	Mt. St. Joseph Academy, College of St. Rose	1,190 00	1937
Mabelle A. Howley	Mathematics	Rutland High School	1,105 00	1905
Helen M. Hussey	English, Social Science	Keene Normal School	1,148 00	1930
Vesta Knight	Health, Physical Education	Arnold College of Physical Education and Hygiene	1,169 00	1929
Geraldine M. Lyston	Social Science	Mt. St. Joseph Teacher Training Course	1,105 00	1914
Anna A. McDevitt	Social Science	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1926
Anna B. McHugh	Social Science	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1926
M. Catherine Purcell	Opportunity Group	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1903
Maude E. Spooner	Librarian	Syracuse University	1,105 00	1927
DANA SCHOOL				
Mabel H. Gleason	Principal, First	Rutland High School	1,224 00	1896
Mary R. Kieley	Second	Mt. St. Joseph Academy Teacher Training Course	1,105 00	1919
Nora B. Anthony	Third	Rutland High School Teacher Training Course	1,105 00	1897
Mary V. McCavet	Fourth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1905
Mary E. Corcoran	Fifth	Mt. St. Joseph Teacher Training Course	1,105 00	1916
Adelaide B. Schryver	Sixth	Rutland High School	1,105 00	1895
KINGSLEY SCHOOL				
Katherine M. Walsh	Principal, First	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,173 00	1903
Margaret I. Hulihan	Second	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1903
Marjorie S. Thompson	Third	Washington College (Kansas)	1,148 00	1928
Gladys H. Nourse	Fourth	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1929

CITY OF RUTLAND

135

LIST OF TEACHERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE RUTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

136

ANNUAL REPORT

Name of School and Teacher	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Yearly Salary	Service Began
LINCOLN SCHOOL				
Margaret S. Hoyt	Supervising Principal	Plymouth, N. H. Normal	\$1,467 00	1923
C. Marion Anderson	First	Rutland High School	1,105 00	1903
Margaret J. Moloney	Second	Miss Neil's Kindergarten Elementary Training School	1,107 00	1936
Christine I. MacKenzie	Third	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1930
Abbie E. Mulqueen	Fourth	Rutland High School	1,105 00	1908
Anna C. Carpenter	Fifth	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1921
Alice E. Haugh	Sixth	Castleton Normal School	1,127 00	1930
LONGFELLOW SCHOOL				
Margaret S. Hoyt	Supervising Principal	(See "Lincoln School")		
A. Viola Burns	First	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1929
Eleanor Heidel	Second	Castleton Normal School	1,043 00	1937
Catherine F. Gaynor	Third	Castleton Normal School	1,127 00	1920
Katherine C. Fox	Fourth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Castleton Normal School	1,043 00	1937
Helena G. Corcoran	Fifth and Sixth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1903
Irene E. Moroney	Fifth and Sixth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1908
Jennie C. Walsh	Fifth and Sixth	West Rutland High School	1,105 00	1921
Helen J. Perry	Ungraded Class	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1923
MADISON SCHOOL				
Anna T. Moynihan	Principal, First and Second	Rutland High School	1,173 00	1896
Eleanor T. Maughan	Third and Fourth	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1914
Alice Patch	Fifth and Sixth	Keene Normal School	1,043 00	1937

PARK STREET SCHOOL				
Mary E. Cannon	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy Teacher Training Course	1,173 00	1903
Eva Mae Barrows	First and Second	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1933
Nellie C. Crowley	Second and Third	Rutland High School, School of Methods	1,105 00	1920
Mary J. Moher	Fourth and Fifth	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,105 00	1905
WATKINS AVENUE SCHOOL				
Kate E. Lamb	Principal, First and Second	Mt. St. Joseph Academy	1,173 00	1893
Mollie E. Mumford	Third and Fourth	Castleton Normal School	1,105 00	1933
Anna H. Billings	Fifth and Sixth	Randolph Normal School	1,105 00	1923

SERVICE TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR

Beane, Dorothee B.	History, French	Resigned	\$1,360 00	1930
Edmund R. Bousquet	Janitor	Resigned	1,020 00	1937
Charles B. Costello	Truant Officer	Deceased	1,148 00	1915
Katherine F. Culliney	English	Resigned	1,360 00	1929
Mary A. Devlin	School Nurse	Deceased	1,700 00	1919
James J. Evans	Mathematics	Resigned	2,140 00	1935
Etta Franklin	Principal, Sixth	Deceased	1,275 00	1893
Elizabeth R. Hughes	Third	Resigned	1,105 00	1924
Margaret J. Moloney	Second	Resigned	1,107 00	1936
L. M. Oney	Janitor	Deceased	1,020 00	1923
Ernest L. Sherman	History	Resigned	1,700 00	1936
Mildred E. Valiquette	Fourth	Resigned	1,105 00	1926

CITY OF RUTLAND

137

LIST OF TEACHERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF THE TRUTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937
LIST OF SUBSTITUTES PAID \$300.00 OR OVER

Name of School and Teacher	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Salary	Service Began
Roland A. Bourdon	Manual Training	State Teachers' College, Boston College	\$485 70	
Marie L. Gosselin	Sixth Grade	Castleton Normal School	492 79	
Elizabeth R. Hughes	Third grade	Castleton Normal School	415 45	
Theodora Marceau	Health, Physical Education	Brenan College	387 96	
Barbara B. Noyes	French	Middlebury College	544 90	

REPAIR SERVICE

Richard T. Parker	Painter	105 Curtis Avenue	\$1,100 00	1935
Carlton Southgate	Plumber	38 Morse Place	1,250 00	1936

JANITORS

George W. Batchelder	Watkins	211 State Street	\$850 00	1931
Edmund R. Bousquet	Dana	82 Jackson Avenue	1,020 00	1937
John W. Gleason	Lincoln	17 East Washington Street	1,020 00	1934
W. H. Hartney	Meldon	32 1/2 Summer Street	1,105 00	1928
Henry J. Hostler	High	72 Library Avenue	1,530 00	1907
Leon F. LaBrake	High	43 Lincoln Avenue	1,020 00	1937
A. J. L'Ange	Longfellow	119 Park Avenue	1,122 00	1930
Bert W. Livingston	Park	37 Park Street	850 00	1935
Grace B. Martel	High	70 Elm Street	850 00	1929
Peter M. Oates	Kingsley	52 Roberts Avenue	850 00	1930
Jesse Stone	Madison	55 Grove Street	850 00	1931

List of Bills Approved

Board of School Commissioners

By the

And Paid by the Treasurer

January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

13083	John Welch Coal Co., fuel	\$231 90
13084	Hugh Duffy Coal Co., fuel	244 20
13085	Dahlgren & Carrigan, fuel	286 26
13086	Wm. Abraham Company, fuel	253 78
13087	Peoples Coal Company, fuel	244 20
13088	F. P. Robinson Coal Co., fuel	244 20
13089	A. J. Skiffington, removing ashes	40 00
13090	City Coal Company, fuel	248 48
13091	Arthur H. Blanchard Co., fire hose	85 45
13092	H. C. Brislin, Postmaster, envelopes	30 00
13093	Brodhead-Garrett Co., lumber, Manual Training	85 39
13094	Burnham Insurance Agency, premium	1,044 48
13095	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service	263 84
13096	Walter A. Clark, premium	497 37
13097	W. W. Fairchild, local transportation	75 00
13098	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, revolving fund for miscellaneous small bills	100 00
13099	A. C. Horn Co., supplies	92 50
13100	Henry J. Hostler, services	20 00
13101	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies	12 90
13102	A. J. Novak Printing Co., supplies	1 47
13103	C. E. Oakman, repairs	24 80
13104	Paine Publishing Co., supplies	16 50
13105	Vera A. Perkins, revolving fund for payment of home economics bills	100 00
13106	Phillips Ribbon & Carbon Co., supplies	4 50
13107	A. F. Pitts, blackboard repairs	31 80
13108	Porter-Cable Machine Co., belts for sanding machine	13 71
13109	Royal Typewriter Co., typewriters	400 00
13110	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	52 00
13111	Carlton Southgate, services	10 00
13112	State Mutual Insurance, premium	497 37
13113	S. Wayne Terrill Ins. Agency, premium	82 90
13114	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	11,464 60
13115	C. B. Nichols, repairs	7 90
13116	Aiken Nurseries, books	4 00
13117	Allyn & Bacon, books	6 21
13118	American Book Co., books	7 37
13119	American Education Press, books	6 35
13120	American Nature Assn., magazine subscription	3 00
13121	D. Appleton-Century, books	5 75
13122	Edw. E. Babb & Co., supplies	80 84
13123	R. D. Barker, slabs	4 75
13124	F. J. Barnard & Co., binding	13 40
13125	Milton Bradley Co., supplies	203 70
13126	Brehmer's Music Store, books	2 00
13127	H. C. Brislin, Postmaster, envelopes	15 06

13128	General Scientific Co., supplies	\$29 23
13129	Central Vt. Public Serv. Corp., service	218 92
13130	City Coal Company, fuel	143 75
13131	C. J. Cleveland, glasses	5 65
13132	Chas. J. Considine, trucking	11 00
13133	Dahlgren & Carrigan, fuel	123 42
13134	Hugh Duffy Coal Co., fuel	589 94
13135	James C. Dunn, repairs	8 89
13136	Ginn & Company, books	4 93
13137	Gledhill Bros., supplies	176 40
13138	Gregg Publishing Co., supplies	22 21
13139	Hall & McCreary Co., books	8 00
13140	J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	83 87
13141	Harcourt, Brace & Co., supplies	7 93
13142	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund	10 74
13143	D. C. Heath & Co., books	7 09
13144	Henry J. Hostler, services	5 00
13145	Houghton Mifflin Co., books	9 71
13146	Howley Brothers, ball	11 45
13147	Philip H. James, staples	15 00
13148	A. J. L'Ange, services	37 50
13149	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies	88 14
13150	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies	76 53
13151	Macmillan Company, books	16 81
13152	National Geographic Society, subscription	4 75
13153	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	66 40
13154	A. J. Novak Printing Co., supplies	5 00
13155	C. E. Oakman, repairs	19 79
13156	Peoples Coal Co., fuel	610 50
13157	F. P. Robinson Coal Co., fuel	459 11
13158	Row, Peterson & Co., books	17 33
13159	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	80 00
13160	Rutland Lumber Co., supplies	6 30
13161	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	393 52
13162	Scott, Foresman & Co., books	459 38
13163	Wm. H. Shandoff, supplies	66 00
13164	Silver, Burdett & Co., books	31 24
13165	A. J. Skiffington, trucking	40 00
13166	Smith Lumber Co., supplies	6 22
13167	Standard Elec. Time Co., service	60 00
13168	Burnham Stearns, film transportation	4 32
13169	Swift & Company, liquid soap	24 00
13170	Trinity Parish, rental	25 00
13171	Ward & Son, repairs	11 68
13172	Welles Publishing Co., supplies	5 65
13173	Wilson Clothing Co., balls	3 95
13174	C. J. Williams, repairs	198 83
13175	Henry S. Wolkins Co., supplies	57 01
13176	World Book Co., books	29 81
13177	Vera A. Perkins, refund petty cash	45 46
13178	W. A. Sargent, refund	11 79
13179	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	11,011 78
13180	Teachers' Retirement Board, pension fund	577 44
13181	Allyn & Bacon, tests	9 25
13182	American Book Company, books	57 11
13183	Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies	4 18
13184	Baker & Taylor, library books	202 43
13185	N. M. Bradley Music Co., records, etc.	9 00
13186	Brehmer's Music Store, music	5 04
13187	Milton Bradley Co., supplies	14 40

13188	Burlington Paint & Wall Paper Co., supplies	\$100 00
13189	City Coal Co., fuel	222 56
13190	Central Scientific Co., supplies	16 00
13191	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service	299 20
13192	C. J. Cleveland, glasses	5 00
13193	Hugh Duffy Coal Co., fuel	631 06
13194	Gaylord Bros., Inc., library supplies	16 80
13195	Hall & McCreary Co., books	8 00
13196	Harcourt, Brace & Co., books	7 77
13197	Benjamin Harrison, labor	2 50
13198	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund	25 89
13199	D. C. Heath & Co., books	19 51
13200	Henry J. Hostler, services	4 00
13201	Houghton Mifflin Co., books	2 06
13202	Howley Brothers, balls, bats, etc.	28 00
13203	Kent Company, Inc., sander supplies	29 03
13204	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies, etc.	322 09
13205	A. J. L'Ange, services	30 00
13206	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies	12 75
13207	Masury-Young Co., water wax	72 51
13208	Mintzer Bros., oil and shellac	32 25
13209	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	63 52
13210	A. J. Novak Printing Co., printing	29 50
13211	H. E. Robbins, repairs and materials	9 25
13212	F. P. Robinson Coal Co., fuel	29 29
13213	Rutland Bus Co., transportation	80 00
13214	Rutland Lumber Co., lumber	10 05
13215	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	7 06
13216	A. J. Skiffington, removing ashes	40 00
13217	Scott, Foresman & Co., books	5 78
13218	Rutland Sash & Door Co., glass	2 36
13219	R. W. Wagner Co., book	3 00
13220	Whitecomb Supply Co., supplies	24 80
13221	World Book Company, books and tests	31 95
13222	Standard Cotton Goods Co., cloths	112 51
13223	James C. Dunn, blower	15 00
13224	Wilson Clothing Co., balls	39 15
13225	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	11,450 33
13226	Adams & Noe, repairs	2 30
13227	D. Appleton-Century Co., books	2 93
13228	Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies	60 43
13229	Billings & Davis, supplies	8 25
13230	Milton Bradley Co., supplies	200 15
13231	Robert F. Branchaud, repairs	9 30
13232	Central Vt. Public Service, light and power	197 70
13233	Geo. E. Chalmers Co., Inc., books and supplies	39 60
13234	W. H. Curtis, repairs	6 00
13235	Stephen Daye Press, books	3 32
13236	Gerald C. Dyer, trucking supplies	3 75
13237	Gregg Publishing Co., notebooks	9 48
13238	C. A. Gregory Co., tests	2 21
13239	J. L. Hammett Co., duplicator	7 17
13240	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, revolving fund	21 74
13241	J. I. Holcomb Mfg., brushes	10 73
13242	H. J. Hostler, services	5 00
13243	Killams Music Co., music	13 24
13244	Knowlson's Inc., supplies	2 62
13245	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies	12 33
13246	A. J. L'Ange, services	37 50
13247	The Macmillan Co., books	6 16

13248	New England Tel. & Tel., services	\$57 95
13249	C. H. Norton Paint Co., supplies	11 45
13250	The Novak Printing Co., printing	5 12
13251	C. E. Oakman, supplies	5 50
13252	Porter-Cable Machine Co., supplies	3 63
13253	H. E. Robbins, repairs	4 09
13254	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	100 00
13255	Rutland Lumber Co., supplies	38 34
13256	Rutland Railroad Co., freight	3 16
13257	W. A. Sargent, expenses	14 40
13258	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	25 02
13259	Shangraw's Pharmacy, supplies	18 40
13260	A. J. Skiffington, services	50 00
13261	Burnham S. Stearns, services	4 25
13262	South-Western Publishing Co., books	24 79
13263	Philip Weiss Music Co., repairs	5 90
13264	Welles Publishing Co., books	40 00
13265	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies and equipment	134 91
13266	National Education Assoc., books	3 00
13267	C. B. Nichols, electrician's service	28 74
13268	Vermont Electric Supply Co., supplies	96 44
13269	Teachers' Retirement Board, pension	577 44
13270	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	10,997 57
13271	Wm. Abraham Co., fuel	162 80
13272	E. E. Blakely, repairs	10 00
13273	Brehmer's Music Store, music	3 51
13274	H. C. Brislin, Postmaster, stamps	15 03
13275	Central Vt. Public Service, service	207 68
13276	W. H. Curtis, service	15 00
13277	Ginn & Company, supplies	3 72
13278	Gledhill Bros., Inc., supplies	111 67
13279	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, revolving fund	18 49
13280	H. J. Hostler, service	4 00
13281	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies	38 85
13282	A. J. L'Ange, services	30 00
13283	Lincoln Iron Works, materials	104 19
13284	McAuliffe Paper Co., Inc., supplies	3 70
13285	Mintzer Bros., supplies	3 83
13286	Murray Printing, printing	5 25
13287	National Sports Equipment Co., mats	29 00
13288	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	59 60
13289	Novak Printing Co., printing	4 00
13290	C. E. Oakman, repairs	22 60
13291	Richard T. Parker, pump	6 00
13292	Row, Peterson & Co., books	6 59
13293	Rutland Bus Co., transportation	80 00
13294	Rutland Lumber Co., supplies	78 36
13295	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	99 53
13296	Scott, Foresman & Co., books	13 21
13297	Silver, Burdett & Co., books	59 49
13298	A. J. Skiffington, service	40 00
13299	Smith Lumber Co., supplies	9 59
13300	South-Western Publishing Co., books	44 39
13301	John Welch Coal Co., fuel	81 40
13302	Charles Wilder, soil and labor	11 50
13303	The John C. Winston Co., supplies	3 50
13304	Henry S. Wolkins Co., supplies	18 50
13305	World Book Co., tests	7 71
13306	Vermont Electric Supply Co., materials	152 32
13307	Vermont Electric Supply Co., materials	846 97

13308	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	\$11,624 53
13309	Adams & Noe, grates	58 65
13310	R. D. Barker, sand	3 75
13311	Billings & Davis, supplies	18 49
13312	Burroughs Adding Machine Co., service	6 00
13313	Central Vt. Public Service, service	199 72
13314	Chas. J. Considine, trucking	14 00
13315	W. H. Curtis, tuning and repair piano	3 00
13316	Dahlgren & Carrigan, fuel	82 99
13317	Gerald C. Dyer, trucking	5 62
13318	Lloyd E. Flaitz, travelling expenses	18 10
13319	Gledhill Bros., supplies	11 10
13320	J. L. Hammett Co., diplomas and covers	88 69
13321	Harcourt, Brace & Co., books	7 80
13322	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, revolving fund	30 95
13323	Howley Brothers, balls	16 50
13324	Knowlson's, supplies	8 05
13325	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies	114 65
13326	A. J. L'Ange, service	30 00
13327	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies	17 06
13328	Frank W. Mayo, travelling expenses	5 66
13329	The Mead Community House, gym rental	60 00
13330	Metzger Bros., flags and poles	9 90
13331	Mintzer Bros., supplies	7 25
13332	National Broadcasting Co., booklets	3 00
13333	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	61 95
13334	Nichols-Chapman Hardware Co., glass	2 70
13335	A. J. Novak Printing Co., printing	5 00
13336	F. A. Owen Publishing Co., books	6 33
13337	Vera A. Perkins, delegates expenses	8 00
13338	Vera A. Perkins, refund revolving fund	93 35
13339	Philips Paper Co., supplies	27 19
13340	Porter-Cable Machine Co., repairs	45 20
13341	Public School Publishing Co., book	2 50
13342	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	80 00
13343	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	44 10
13344	A. J. Skiffington, service	40 00
13345	Smith Lumber Co., materials	21 46
13346	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., supplies	2 43
13347	Burnham S. Stearns, film transportation	4 47
13348	Tuttle Stationery Company, supplies	9 20
13349	Vermont Key Shop, repairs	2 80
13350	Charles Wilder, top soil and labor	7 00
13351	Wilson Clothing Company, balls	6 95
13352	John C. Winston Co., books	10 00
13353	World Book Company, tests	62 99
13354	C. E. Oakman, fixtures	267 30
13355	Rutland Railroad Company, freight	5 04
13356	H. A. Sawyer & Company, supplies	84 80
13357	Vermont Electric Supply Co., materials	43 85
13358	The Rutland Herald, advertising	5 13
13359	W. A. Sargent, refund	4 66
13360	C. J. Williams, labor and materials	22 29
13361	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	22,065 01
13362	Wm. Abraham Coal Co., fuel	650 52
13363	Allyn & Bacon, books	4 66
13364	F. J. Barnard & Company, book repairs	48 76
13365	Billings and Davis, supplies	4 41
13366	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., light and power	202 70
13367	Charles R. Considine, trucking	21 12

13368	W. W. Fairchild, local transportation.....	\$75 00
13369	Gaylord Brothers, supplies.....	6 95
13370	C. A. Gregory Co., tests.....	8 87
13371	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash.....	15 83
13372	E. D. Keyes and Co., supplies.....	180 41
13373	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies.....	90 99
13374	A. J. L'Ange, services.....	30 00
13375	Lincoln Iron Works, materials.....	11 27
13376	H. A. Manning Company, directory.....	12 50
13377	George McKenzie, cinders.....	18 00
13378	W. E. Morris, trucking.....	3 00
13379	John J. Nesbitt, Inc., control units.....	86 57
13380	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	60 89
13381	Novak Printing Company, printing.....	40 00
13382	J. C. Penney Co., supplies.....	4 00
13383	Rutland Bus Company, transportation.....	68 00
13384	Willis H. Sargent, engrossing.....	24 90
13385	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies.....	36 91
13386	A. J. Skiffington, removal of ashes.....	40 00
13387	Smith Lumber Co., materials.....	41 14
13388	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., supplies.....	34 40
13389	Tuttle Publishing Co., printing.....	61 25
13390	Valley Forge Flag Co., flags.....	17 38
13391	Vermont Key Shop, keys.....	4 50
13392	World Book Company, tests.....	5 21
13393	Frank L. Austin, service.....	16 70
13394	Vermont Electric Supply Co., materials.....	173 88
13395	Grace Martel, laundry.....	8 01
13396	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	196 90
13397	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	17 86
13398	Wm. Abraham Coal Co., fuel.....	23 00
13399	L. F. Brehmer, pictures.....	14 00
13400	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	17 50
13401	Dahlgren & Carrigan, fuel.....	228 56
13402	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies.....	10 09
13403	Lincoln Iron Works, materials.....	27 52
13404	Novak Printing Company, punching registers.....	5 88
13405	C. E. Oakman, repairs.....	11 10
13406	People's Coal Company, fuel.....	225 18
13407	Pioneer Manufacturing Company, supplies.....	6 50
13408	F. P. Robinson Coal Company, fuel.....	450 36
13409	Scott Foresman & Company, books.....	19 38
13410	A. J. Skiffington, ash removal.....	3 00
13411	Smith Lumber Company, materials.....	14 40
13412	Warren Refining and Chemical Company, supplies.....	35 60
13413	John Welch Coal Company, fuel.....	263 36
13414	Wilson Clothing Company, bats.....	4 50
13415	H. W. Wilson Company, books.....	5 25
13416	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	221 38
13417	A. C. Horn Company, supplies.....	64 80
13418	Huntington Laboratories, supplies.....	195 85
13419	Rutland Lumber Company, materials.....	8 27
13420	Rutland Sash & Door Company, materials.....	121 59
13421	Smith Lumber Company, materials.....	12 11
13422	Babbitt Motors, Inc., amonia sulphate.....	17 50
13423	City Coal Company, fuel.....	344 95
13424	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash.....	9 44
13425	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies.....	169 82
13426	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies.....	5 50
13427	Novak Printing Company, printing.....	13 50

13428	People's Coal Company, fuel.....	\$150 12
13429	John Welch Coal Company, fuel.....	350 28
13430	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	229 95
13431	Mintzer Brothers, materials.....	21 60
13432	Vermont Electric Supply Company, materials.....	2 47
13433	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	255 30
13434	Bert Bissell, labor.....	34 00
13435	E. J. Blake, labor.....	143 00
13436	Mintzer Brothers, materials.....	274 00
13437	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	1,695 55
13438	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service.....	87 40
13439	G. E. Chalmers Company, supplies.....	2 80
13440	City Coal Company, fuel.....	75 06
13441	Roy Crossman, leaf mold.....	12 00
13442	Gaylord Brothers, library supplies.....	2 60
13443	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies.....	11 03
13444	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	40 03
13445	Standard Electric Time Co., service.....	9 25
13446	Tuttle Stationery Company, supplies.....	18 65
13447	H. A. Sawyer & Company, supplies.....	3 68
13448	Smith Lumber Company, materials.....	107 78
13449	A. J. Spicer, labor and materials.....	246 38
13450	Vermont Electric Supply Company, supplies.....	31 57
13451	A. J. L'Ange, service.....	37 50
13452	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	10,332 37
13453	Dahlgren & Carrigan, fuel.....	409 38
13454	Harcourt, Brace & Company, books.....	60 66
13455	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	264 35
13456	R. D. Barker, crushed stone.....	74 95
13457	Mintzer Brothers, materials.....	148 96
13458	Wm. Abraham Coal Company, fuel.....	23 50
13459	Florence Boyce, substitute service.....	4 34
13460	B. F. Goodrich Company, hose.....	5 77
13461	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service.....	38 90
13462	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash.....	18 28
13463	W. C. Landon & Company, supplies.....	33 13
13464	W. H. Layden, oil.....	3 17
13465	A. J. L'Ange, services.....	30 00
13466	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	32 27
13467	Novak Printing Company, printing.....	37 00
13468	Silver, Burdett Company, books.....	49 52
13469	Sisters of St. Joseph, expense of commencement.....	6 00
13470	Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, supplies.....	4 23
13471	C. J. Williams, labor.....	24 33
13472	Adams & Noe, materials.....	184 32
13473	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	162 00
13474	Charles J. Considine, trucking.....	7 75
13475	Rutland Lumber Company, materials.....	1,126 79
13476	Vermont Electric Supply Company, materials.....	166 47
13477	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	181 00
13478	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	11,740 13
13479	Allyn & Bacon, books.....	245 12
13480	Edward E. Babb & Co., books and supplies.....	100 79
13481	Billings & Davis, supplies and equipment.....	32 01
13482	E. J. Blake, sand.....	2 50
13483	Milton Bradley Company, supplies.....	9 21
13484	Brodhead-Garrett Company, supplies.....	98 55
13485	John Bruten, services.....	11 20
13486	Cambosco Scientific Company, supplies.....	12 26
13487	Carter and Company, books.....	14 03

13488	Central Scientific Company, supplies	\$35 17
13489	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service	55 14
13490	Chicago Apparatus Company, supplies	43 02
13491	City of Rutland, on fire extinguishers	20 00
13492	Pauline Crossman, transportation allowance	5 00
13493	Benjamin Deptula, labor	48 20
13494	Robert Hull Fleming, Museum films	9 00
13495	Ginn & Company, books	382 52
13496	Gregg Publishing Company, books	157 09
13497	J. L. Hammett Company, books and supplies	37 76
13498	Harcourt, Brace & Co., books	695 77
13499	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash	22 73
13500	D. C. Heath & Company, books	458 47
13501	E. W. Hannas, supplies	11 03
13502	Robert Hess, labor	5 00
13503	Anne Hinchey, transportation allowance	5 00
13504	Henry Holt & Co., books	77 75
13505	Houghton Mifflin Company, books	25 29
13506	Mina Ingalls, services	11 20
13507	William Kerrigan, services	22 13
13508	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies and equipment	46 11
13509	A. J. L'Ange, services	37 50
13510	Ruth Lewis, services	35 20
13511	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies and materials	45 72
13512	J. B. Lippincott Co., books	53 02
13513	The Macmillan Company, books	132 01
13514	McAuliffe Paper Company, books and supplies	26 49
13515	McGraw-Hill Book Company, books	30 33
13516	Meldon School, visual education fund	100 00
13517	Mentzer-Bush & Co., books	228 00
13518	Charles E. Merrill Co., books	37 07
13519	Mintzer Brothers, materials	14 32
13520	H. Monette, repairs	3 00
13521	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	46 23
13522	Novak Printing Company, printing	10 00
13523	F. A. Owen Publishing Co., books	6 71
13524	Vera A. Perkins, refund petty cash	47 74
13525	Prentice-Hall Company, books	97 53
13526	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	60 00
13527	Rutland Lumber Company, materials	3 51
13528	Rutland Railroad Company, freight	7 53
13529	Rutland Sash & Door Company, materials	10 35
13530	Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., books	3 14
13531	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies	29 96
13532	Scott, Foresman & Company, books	113 47
13533	Shangraw's Pharmacy, supplies and film	14 05
13534	Silver, Burdett and Company, books	74 63
13535	A. J. & J. L. Skiffington, services, trucking	8 75
13536	Smith Lumber Company, materials and supplies	19 93
13537	Socony Vacuum Oil Company, supplies	2 04
13538	South Western Publishing Company, books	229 79
13539	Vermont Electric Supply Company, materials	22 48
13540	Whitcomb Supply Company, sweeping compound	39 60
13541	Charles Wilder, top soil	3 50
13542	World Book Company, books and tests	17 09
13543	W. C. Landon & Co., materials	4 13
13544	Rutland Lumber Company, materials	4 53
13545	M. Kittie Crowley, Treasurer, Teachers' Association, convention	100 00
13546	A. J. & J. L. Skiffington, removal of ashes	30 00

13547	Vermont Electric Supply Co., materials	\$31 44
13548	C. J. Williams, labor and materials	206 63
13549	Teachers' Retirement Board, pension fund	610 42
13550	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	11,094 20
13551	Baker & Taylor, book	4 16
13552	F. J. Barnard & Co., materials	17 31
13553	Barnes and Jones, materials	12 16
13554	Beauchamp and O'Rourke, supplies	5 69
13555	Boston Music Company, music	22 00
13556	Brehmer's Music Store, music	8 33
13557	H. C. Brislin, Postmaster, stamps	15 03
13558	Brodhead-Garrett, materials and supplies	219 20
13559	Carter Paper Company, supplies	9 50
13560	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., light and power	228 22
13561	Fuller Brush Company, brushes	90 00
13562	Gaylord Brothers, library supplies	5 40
13563	Hall & McCreary, books	7 20
13564	J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	4 97
13565	Harper and Brothers, books	16 63
13566	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash	15 31
13567	A. C. Horn Co., materials	16 50
13568	Wilbur Hutchins, labor	17 50
13569	W. C. Landon & Co., materials and supplies	21 22
13570	A. J. L'Ange, services	30 00
13571	Lincoln Iron Works, materials	87 32
13572	Lyons and Carnahan, books	3 04
13573	McAuliffe Paper Company, supplies	30 30
13574	Metzger Brothers, typewriter covers	14 40
13575	Mintzer Brothers, supplies	2 45
13576	N. R. Moore, slabs	15 00
13577	National Broadcasting Company, manuals	3 20
13578	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	61 40
13579	Hugh F. Newman & Co., pictures	6 16
13580	C. B. Nichols, services	17 50
13581	Novak Printing Company, printing	75 90
13582	Cecelia O'Neil, services	27 50
13583	Fred C. Roberts, insurance premium	452 22
13584	Row, Peterson & Company, books	10 19
13585	Royal Typewriter Company, typewriters	240 00
13586	Rutland Bus Company, transportation	76 00
13587	Rutland Lumber Company, materials	10 39
13588	Rutland Railroad Company, freight	9 39
13589	H. A. Sawyer & Company, supplies	152 12
13590	Scott, Foresman & Company, books	35 37
13591	A. J. Skiffington, services	3 33
13592	Ned S. Tyrrell, repairs	23 50
13593	Vermont Electric Supply Company, materials	15 78
13594	Webster Publishing Company, books	8 80
13595	Hazen Weinle, removal of ashes	28 00
13596	H. W. Wilson Company, books	6 00
13597	E. E. Blakley, repairs	8 30
13598	W. H. Curtis, tuning pianos and repairs	25 00
13599	Railway Express Company, express	9 77
13600	C. J. Williams, labor	2 96
13601	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll	11,177 45
13602	Patricia Nourse, magazine subscriptions	30 34
13603	Teachers' Retirement Board, pension	629 75
13604	Hazen J. Weinle, ash removal	4 00
13605	James E. Barrett, repairs	5 25
13606	Billings & Davis, supplies	46 41

13607	Boston Music Company, music.....	\$11 38
13608	L. F. Brehmer, supplies.....	3 00
13609	Brehmer's Music Store, music.....	4 41
13610	Central Vt. Public Service Corp., service.....	283 56
13611	G. E. Chalmers, Inc., books.....	6 55
13612	City of Rutland, tile.....	4 80
13613	Charles J. Considine, trucking.....	5 00
13614	Frank K. Daniels, ash removal.....	42 50
13615	James C. Dunn, materials.....	5 40
13616	Economy Department Store, shades.....	37 50
13617	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash.....	44 45
13618	Houghton Mifflin Company, books.....	20 65
13619	Wilbur Hutchins, labor.....	8 75
13620	Keuffel & Esser Co., supplies.....	12 68
13621	W. C. Landon & Co., supplies.....	120 55
13622	A. J. L'Ange, services.....	16 00
13623	Lincoln Iron Works, supplies.....	18 89
13624	Lyon Metal Products, Inc., locks.....	33 85
13625	McAuliffe Paper Company, supplies.....	9 40
13626	Metzger Brothers, supplies.....	20 30
13627	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	60 50
13628	Norton-Flynn Paint Co., supplies.....	4 50
13629	Novak Printing Company, printing.....	96 25
13630	H. E. Robbins, rental.....	3 00
13631	Russell & Erwin Manufacturing Co., repairs.....	6 84
13632	Rutland Bus Company, transportation.....	88 00
13633	Rutland Lumber Company, materials.....	23 51
13634	Rutland Sand & Gravel Company, gravel.....	2 50
13635	H. A. Sawyer & Co., supplies.....	76 16
13636	Scott, Foresman & Company, books.....	26 27
13637	Shangraw's Pharmacy, supplies.....	4 11
13638	University of Chicago, Press book.....	2 17
13639	Vermont Electric Supply Company, materials.....	76 36
13640	W. H. Curtis, tuning pianos.....	3 00
13641	W. A. Sargent, refund.....	8 01
13642	Vermont Key Shop, repairs.....	6 25
13643	Pauline Crossman, transportation allowance.....	10 00
13644	Anne Hinchey, transportation allowance.....	10 00
13645	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	11,679 80
13646	James Conway, services.....	33 00
13647	H. A. Colburn, Treasurer, payroll.....	54 68
13648	Pauline Crossman, transportation allowance.....	5 00
13649	Frank K. Daniels, ash removal.....	34 00
13650	Robert V. Fleming, Treasurer, subscription.....	3 00
13651	M. Doris Hastings, Sec'y, refund petty cash.....	8 96
13652	Anne Hinchey, transportation allowance.....	5 00
13653	Henry Hostler, services.....	20 00
13654	F. B. Howard Company, records.....	3 75
13655	Leon LaBrake, services.....	10 00
13656	A. J. L'Ange, services.....	16 00
13657	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	56 55
13658	The News Shop, supplies.....	23 40
13659	Vera A. Perkins, refund petty cash.....	59 18
13660	Rutland Sash & Door Company, repairs.....	2 70
13661	W. A. Sargent, refund.....	3 26
13662	Vermont Electric Supply Company, supplies.....	22 72
13663	Norton's, Inc., materials.....	7 00
Total.....		\$175,819 30

REPORT OF FRANK L. WILLIS & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

Concord, N. H.

Rutland, Vermont

February 16, 1938

The Honorable City Council,

City of Rutland,

Rutland, Vermont.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the financial books and records of the City of Rutland for the year ended December 31, 1937, the results of which are submitted in the text of this report and the following exhibits and schedules:

Exhibit A Summary Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ended December 31, 1937

Schedule A-1 Receipts by Sources

A-2 Disbursements by Functions

A-3 Deficiency of General Fund Cash

Exhibit B Departmental Operations for the Year Ended December 31, 1937

Exhibit C Consolidated Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1937

Schedule C-1 Bonds Outstanding

Exhibit D Sinking Fund—Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1937

The statements are prepared on a cash basis to agree with the totals used by the City Treasurer and all amounts shown thereon can be checked or reconciled with those used by the Treasurer's office.

Summary Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Exhibit A

On this statement are shown the cash balances at the beginning and end of the year 1937, together with the receipts and disbursements in three groups, General Revenue Available for city purposes and disbursements therefrom, Revenue Restricted to specific purposes and Expenditures of Restricted Revenue, and Non-Revenue Receipts and Disbursements, such as the Proceeds of temporary Loans and the sale of Bonds which are not in the nature of Revenue.

Also on this statement is shown the Deficiency of General Fund Cash to meet temporary Loans which is arrived at by adding the balance of Unrestricted Fund Cash, \$15.72, at the beginning of the year, to the receipts of unrestricted General Revenue, \$329,555.07, and deducting the total from disbursements of General Revenue, \$346,785.86. For this purpose we have considered that \$36,986.47 of General Fund Cash on hand at January 1, 1937 was restricted to its use for payment of outstanding temporary Loans at that date. This application is shown on Schedule A-3.

The balances of cash restricted to specific purposes at January 1, 1937, \$66,051.01, are added in the third column to receipts of Restricted Revenue of \$367,242.11. From the total are deducted Disbursements of Restricted Revenue, \$422,424.34, to leave a total of outstanding balances of restricted cash of \$10,868.78 at December 31, 1937 which includes the balance of the receipts for Sidewalk and Curbing, \$500.63, the balance of the School Fund, \$5,514.33, and the balance of the Water Department Fund, \$4,853.82.

The balance allocated to Non-Revenue items, \$25,034.72, at December 31, 1937 comprises the total of temporary outstanding loans, \$25,000 and \$34.72 interest accrued which was received with the proceeds of the Sidewalk and Curbing bonds and which will be repaid at the first interest date.

Receipts by Sources—Schedule A-1

The details of the total receipts, \$1,022,129.29, on Exhibit A are shown on Schedule A-1 by sources and by allocation to classes of Revenue and Income.

Disbursements by Functions—Schedule A-2

The details of the total disbursements, \$1,069,507.59, on Exhibit A are shown on this schedule by departments and accounts and also by allocation to classes of Revenue and Income.

Deficiency of General Fund Cash—Schedule A-3

The Deficiency of General Fund Cash, \$17,215.07, is shown on Exhibit A. A computation of this amount, including the allocation of funds to defray the outstanding temporary loans, \$100,000, at January 1, 1937, is shown on this schedule.

Departmental Operations—Exhibit B

On Exhibit B the operations of the City by departments and appropriations are shown. The totals of the Tax Revenue and Other Revenue and Income columns agree with the total receipts shown on Exhibit A and the total of the column captioned Expended likewise agrees with the total disbursements also shown on Exhibit A. To these respective totals are added the cash balances at the beginning of the year and at the end of the year to produce grand totals which are in agreement with the records of the City Treasurer.

The transfers arise because the City records are kept on a Cash basis and entries are made in the cash book recording transfers from one department to another which are not strictly cash receipts or disbursements but which are so treated. In other cases balances in one bank are transferred to another resulting in entries on both the Receipts and Disbursements sides of the cash book. In effect these transfers are all journal entries not affecting cash but they must be considered in order to prove with the totals shown by the Cash Receipts and Disbursements Book kept by the Treasurer.

Consolidated Balance Sheet—Exhibit C

Although a Balance Sheet of the various funds under the jurisdiction of the City authorities is properly a part of our report, it should be understood that the surplus items cannot be reconciled with the other statements in this report since the others are prepared on a Cash basis to reflect the operations as recorded in the Treasurer's Office with no allowance for such items as Accounts Receivable, Inventories, Bond Interest Accrued, etc.

Certificate

We have made an examination of the books and records of the City of Rutland, Vermont, for the year ended December 31, 1937 and we hereby certify that all recorded income has been accounted for correctly, that all expenditures have been properly authorized by the officers and committee whose duty it is to approve disbursements, that expenditures appear to be allocated correctly to the respective Appropriations, that all cancelled bonds and coupons are accounted for and that in our opinion the statements in this report, subject to the comments herein, accurately reflect on a cash basis the operations of the City of Rutland for the year ended December 31, 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. WILLIS & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

The Honorable City Council,
City of Rutland,
Rutland, Vermont.

Gentlemen:

We have familiarized ourselves with the scope of examination of the books and records of the City of Rutland, Vermont, made by Frank L. Willis & Company by actual work in connection with the audit, and by conferences with Mr. Willis and Mr. Rich and are satisfied to accept the findings in their report under date of February 16, 1938 of which this statement is made a part.

Respectfully,

JOHN W. BURKE,
GEORGE A. SABIN,
ARTHUR W. CROWLEY,
City Auditors.

EXHIBIT A**City of Rutland, Vermont****SUMMARY STATEMENT OF
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Total	Revenue		Non-Revenue
		General	Restricted	
Cash Balances Jan. 1, 1937.....	\$66,066.73	\$15.72	\$66,051.01	
Receipts—Schedule A-1.....	1,022,129.29	329,555.07	367,242.11	\$325,332.11
	\$1,088,196.02	\$329,570.79	\$433,293.12	\$325,332.11
Disbursements—Schedule A-2....	1,069,507.59	346,785.86	422,424.34	300,297.39
Cash Balances Dec. 31, 1937.....	\$18,688.43	\$17,215.07	\$10,868.78	\$25,034.72
Details of Balances				
Deficiency of General Fund Cash—Schedule A-3....		\$17,215.07		
Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds Fund.....			\$500.63	\$34.72
School Fund.....			5,514.33	
Water Fund.....			4,853.82	
			\$10,868.78	
To Defray Outstanding Temp. Loans				25,000.00
				\$25,034.72
Revenue Receipts..		\$329,555.07		
Revenue Disbursements.....		346,785.86		
Deficiency of General Revenue...		\$17,230.79		
Unappropriated Water Revenue available for General purposes....		4,853.82		
Adjusted Deficiency		\$12,376.97		

Schedule A-1

City of Rutland, Vermont

RECEIPTS BY SOURCES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Revenue Receipts		Non-Revenue Receipts
	General Purposes	Restricted	
Department of Public Works			
Streets			
Taxes		\$26,387.89	
State of Vermont	\$7,747.65		
Labor and Materials	642.38		
Permits	144.00		
Street Sprinkling	670.40		
Sewers	474.40		
Sidewalks	12.00		
Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds			
Proceeds of Bonds			\$25,000.00
Premium on Bonds		267.00	
Interest Accrued on Bonds			34.72
From Abutters		12,785.38	
Department of Public Safety			
Police Department	12.69		
Fire Department			
Wiring Permits	116.00		
Materials and supplies	377.37		
Outside Fire	25.00		
Department of Charities & Corrections			
Department	4,561.59		
Hospital	790.94		
General Account			
Taxes—Old Age		22,142.25	
Taxes—County		1,622.82	
Miscellaneous			
City Court	1,026.34	181.04	
Dog Licenses	2,019.25		
Beverage Licenses	2,957.00		
General Licenses	1,776.25		200.00
Milk Licenses	514.00		
Parking Violations	1,032.00		
Rent of Lunch Cart Land	322.50		
Rent of Court Room	600.00		
Unlisted Poll Taxes 1935	6.01		
Unlisted Poll Taxes 1936	262.73		
Refund on Insurance			57.39
Sale of Scrap	25.55		
Miscellaneous	76.63		40.00
Carried Forward	\$26,192.68	\$63,386.38	\$25,332.11

Schedule A-1
(Continued)

City of Rutland, Vermont

RECEIPTS BY SOURCES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Revenue Receipts		Non-Revenue Receipts
	General Purposes	Restricted	
Brought Forward	\$26,192.68	\$63,386.38	\$25,332.11
School Department			
Taxes		158,206.19	
State of Vermont		4,031.92	
Tuition		9,255.28	
Books		2,954.76	
Incidentals		907.89	
Water Department			
Water Revenue		50,264.09	
Wood sold		190.75	
Labor and materials		1,621.67	
Swimming Pool			
		1,338.60	
Total City Departments	\$26,192.68	\$292,157.53	\$25,332.11
Interest—On Library Bonds		24.14	
—On Mussey Brook Bonds		46.91	
Sinking Fund			
Taxes		12,000.00	
Taxes—General City purposes	247,062.42		
—Deficiency of 1936		52,775.79	
—Delinquent	26,975.75		
Temporary Loans			300,000.00
Total Income	\$300,230.85	\$357,004.37	\$325,332.11
Transfers			
Repayment from Special Sidewalks Fund	\$565.29	\$10,237.74	
Funding and Relief Bonds	427.53		
Main Area Sewer Bonds	648.73		
Mussey Brook Bonds	4,738.45		
Library Bonds	4,837.08		
From Water Department	12,007.14		
Swimming Pool to Playgrounds	100.00		
Water Department to Sewers	6,000.00		
Revenue—General Purposes	\$329,555.07		
Revenue—Restricted	367,242.11	\$367,242.11	
Non-Revenue Receipts	325,332.11		\$325,332.11
Total Receipts—Exhibit A	\$1,022,129.29		

Schedule A-2

City of Rutland, Vermont
DISBURSEMENTS BY FUNCTIONS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Revenue Disbursements		Non-Revenue
	General	Restricted	
Department of Public Works			
Streets.....	\$25,918.79	\$26,387.89	
Sewers.....	7,343.92	144.42	
Sidewalks.....	578.37		
Sidewalks and Curbing Cost...		11,986.46	14,762.26
Transfer to General Account...		565.29	10,237.74
Department of Public Safety			
Police.....	26,912.85		
Fire.....	36,481.18		
Department of Charities and Corrections			
Department.....	54,022.63		
Hospital.....	10,249.92		
General Account			
Library.....	6,500.00		
Salaries.....	17,611.94		
Interest.....	45,177.52		
Playgrounds.....	160.82	5.19	
Lights.....	15,974.66		
City Court.....		181.04	
State—Old Age Taxes.....		22,142.25	
County—Taxes.....		1,622.82	
Bonds Paid.....	60,000.00		
State—Old Age Taxes 1936....	60.20		
State of Vermont—Public Welfare.....	5,041.38		
Band.....	1,000.00		
Bridges, Parks, etc.....	5,662.54		
Airport Rental.....	2,300.00		
Farm Bureau.....	1,209.58		
Insurance.....	1,739.58		57.39
Election Expenses.....	501.00		
Assessors and Canvassers.....	535.32		
Supplies and Equipment—City Hall.....	1,674.48		
Coal.....	1,093.14		
Physicians' Fees—Vital Statistics.....	460.30		
Professional Services.....	1,307.00		
Missionary Association.....	300.00		
Auto—Health and Milk Inspector.....	355.00		
Auto Assessors.....	144.00		
Premiums on Surety Bonds....	408.00		
Advertising.....	373.99		
Memorial Day.....	125.00		
G. A. R.....	150.00		
Telephone.....	367.76		
Refund Poll Taxes.....	51.61		
Chamber of Commerce.....	262.50		
Carried Forward.....	\$332,054.98	\$63,035.36	\$25,057.39

Schedule A-2
(Continued)

City of Rutland, Vermont
DISBURSEMENTS BY FUNCTIONS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Revenue Disbursements		Non-Revenue
	General	Restricted	
Brought Forward.....	\$332,054.98	\$63,035.36	\$25,057.39
General Account (continued)			
American Legion.....	\$150.00		
United Commercial Travellers..	100.00		
Printing Report.....	951.29		
Overpayment of Taxes.....			40.00
Licenses Refunded.....			200.00
Poor Farm.....	100.00		
Installation Boiler—Poor Farm.	728.00		
Tax Rebate.....	10.40		
Miscellaneous.....	1,792.22		
Schools.....		175,819.30	
Water Department			
Expense.....		41,222.69	
Transfer to General Account...		12,007.14	
Transfer to Sewers.....		6,000.00	
Swimming Pool			
Expense.....	103.41	1,501.16	
Transfer to Playgrounds.....		100.00	
Library Bonds Expense.....		8.10	
WPA.....	10,795.56	78.80	
Sinking Fund.....		12,000.00	
Temporary Loans.....		100,000.00	275,000.00
Transfers Bond Account Balances			
Library Bonds.....		4,837.08	
Mussey Brook.....		4,738.45	
Funding and Relief.....		427.53	
Main Area Sewer.....		648.73	
Disbursements of General Revenue	\$346,785.86		
Disbursements of Restricted Revenue.....	422,424.34	\$422,424.34	
Disbursements of Non-Revenue Receipts.....	300,297.39		\$300,297.39
Total Disbursements—Exhibit A.....	\$1,069,507.59		

ANNUAL REPORT

Schedule A-3

City of Rutland, Vermont

DEFICIENCY OF GENERAL FUND CASH

As at December 31, 1937

Reserved for Payment of Deficiency as at December 31, 1936.....	\$36,986.47
Repayment to General Fund of Advances in 1936 for Sidewalk Construction.....	10,237.74
Deficiency Taxes Assessed.....	52,775.79
Used to Pay Outstanding Temporary Loans as at January 1, 1937.....	\$100,000.00
Unappropriated General Fund Cash at Jan. 1, 1937	15.72
Receipts of General Revenue.....	329,555.07
Receipts from Temporary Loans.....	300,000.00
Total General Fund and Loan Receipts.....	629,555.07
Disbursements of General Revenue.....	346,785.86
Temporary Loans Paid.....	375,000.00
Total General Revenue and Loan Disbursements.....	721,785.86
Temporary Loans Outstanding Dec. 31, 1937.....	25,000.00
Deficiency of Cash to Meet Temporary Loans as at Dec. 31, 1937—Exhibit A.....	746,785.86
	\$17,215.07

**CITY OF RUTLAND, VERMONT
DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1937**

	Balances 1/1/37	Tax Revenue	Income		Transfers		Totals Available for Expenditure	Expended	Appropriation Balances Void	Balances to 1938
			Other Revenue and Income	Appropriation of General Revenue	Added	Deducted				
Department of Public Works		\$26,387.89	\$9,204.43	\$16,900.00			\$52,492.32	\$52,306.68	\$185.64	
Streets.....			12.00	600.00			612.00	578.37	33.63	
Sidewalks.....	\$144.42		474.40	900.00	6,000.00		7,518.82	7,488.34	30.48	
Sewers.....			38,087.10			\$10,803.03	27,284.07	26,748.72		\$535.35
Sidewalk and Curbing Bonds.....										
Department of Public Safety										
Police Department.....			12.69	27,373.40			27,386.09	26,912.85	473.24	
Fire Department.....			518.37	36,140.56			36,658.93	36,481.18	177.75	
Department of Charities & Corrections										
Department.....			4,561.59	75,000.00			79,561.59	54,022.63	25,538.96	
Hospital.....			790.94	12,000.00			12,790.94	10,249.92	2,541.02	
General Account										
Library.....				6,500.00			6,500.00	6,500.00		
Salaries.....				18,000.00			18,000.00	17,611.94	388.06	
Interest.....				48,000.00			48,000.00	45,177.52	2,822.48	
Playgrounds.....	5.19			150.00	100.00		255.19	166.01	89.18	
Lights.....				16,500.00			16,500.00	15,974.66	525.34	
City Court.....							181.04	181.04		
State—Old Age.....		22,142.25					22,142.25	22,142.25		
County Taxes.....		1,622.82					1,622.82	1,622.82		
Miscellaneous—Schedule A-2.....			11,096.69	99,980.50	33,461.96		144,358.11	89,251.68	55,106.43	5,514.33
School Department	5,977.59	158,206.19	17,149.85				181,333.63	175,819.30		
Water Department.....	12,007.14		52,076.51			6,000.00	46,076.51	41,222.69		4,853.82
						12,007.14	1,611.76	1,604.57	6.59	
Swimming Pool	262.56		1,338.60	110.00		100.00				
Total City Departments.....	\$18,396.90	\$208,359.15	\$135,323.17	\$358,154.46	\$39,561.96	\$28,910.17	\$730,885.47	\$632,063.17	\$87,918.80	\$10,903.50
Special Funds										
Library Bonds.....	\$4,821.04		\$24.14			\$4,837.08	\$8.10	\$8.10		
Main Area Sewer Bonds.....	648.73					648.73				
Mussey Brook Sewer Bonds.....	4,691.54		46.91			4,738.45				
WPA.....	78.80			10,800.00			10,878.80	10,874.36	4.44	
Funding and Relief Bonds.....	427.53					427.53				
Sinking Fund.....		12,000.00					12,000.00	12,000.00		
Forward.....	\$29,064.54	\$220,359.15	\$135,394.22	\$368,954.46	\$39,561.96	\$39,561.96	\$753,772.37	\$654,945.63	\$87,923.24	\$10,903.50

XHIBIT B
(continued)

CITY OF RUTLAND, VERMONT
DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1937

	Balances 1/1/37	Income		Appropriation of General Revenue	Transfers		Expended	Balances to 1938
		Tax Revenue	Other Revenue and Income		Added	Deducted		
Brought Forward.....	\$29,064.54	\$220,359.15	\$135,394.22	\$368,954.46	\$39,561.96	\$39,561.96	\$654,945.63	\$10,903.50
axes for General Purposes								
1937 Levy.....		247,062.42						
1936 Deficiency.....		52,775.79						
Total 1937 Levy.....		\$520,197.36						
Delinquent.....		26,975.75						
Total Tax Receipts.....		\$547,173.11	547,173.11					
Temporary Loans.....			300,000.00				375,000.00	
Transfers.....			39,561.96		39,561.96	39,561.96	39,561.96	
Total Receipts and Disbursements— Exhibit A.....			1,022,129.29				1,069,507.59	
General Fund Cash.....	37,002.19							7,784.93
	66,066.73		66,066.73				18,688.43	\$18,688.43
			\$1,088,196.02				\$1,088,196.02	
ounts Treated as Appropriations by Treasurer and as Revenue or Transfers Hereon								
Sinking Fund (taxes).....				\$12,000.00				
Streets (taxes).....				26,387.89				
Sewers (transfer).....				6,000.00				
Schools (taxes).....				158,206.19				
				\$571,548.54				

XHIBIT C

CITY OF RUTLAND, VERMONT
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET
As at December 31, 1937

	All Funds	General Fund	School Fund	Water Fund	Plant Fund	Sidewalk and Curbing Fund	Temporary Loan Fund	Sinking Fund
Assets								
Cash.....	\$57,839.93	\$7,784.93	\$5,514.33	\$4,853.82		\$535.35		\$39,151.50
Accounts Receivable.....	73,295.09	73,295.09						
Accounts Receivable—Current.....	8,061.31	3,240.68	1,163.84	3,656.79				
Investments—Exhibit D.....	185,500.00							185,500.00
Inventories—Materials and Supplies.....	36,898.64	16,624.56	13,434.95	5,766.12		1,073.01		
Equipment.....	195,826.24		44,622.45	5,502.75	\$145,701.04			
Unpaid Insurance.....	4,234.48		4,234.48					
Plant Assets.....	1,188,787.27				1,188,787.27			
Total Assets.....	\$1,750,442.96	\$100,945.26	\$68,970.05	\$19,779.48	\$1,334,488.31	\$1,608.36	\$0.00	\$224,651.50
Liabilities & Surplus								
Temporary Loans.....	\$25,000.00						\$25,000.00	
Interest Accrued.....	12,213.96	\$12,213.96						
Accounts Payable.....	219.49	219.49						
Bonds Outstanding—Schedule C-1.....	1,070,000.00				\$1,070,000.00			
Total Liabilities.....	\$1,107,433.45	\$12,433.45	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,070,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
Unappropriated Surplus.....	84,899.65	88,511.81		19,779.48		1,608.36	25,000.00	
Appropriated Surplus.....	558,109.86		68,970.05		264,488.31			224,651.50
Total Liabilities & Surplus.....	\$1,750,442.96	\$100,945.26	\$68,970.05	\$19,779.48	\$1,334,488.31	\$1,608.36	\$0.00	\$224,651.50

Schedule C-1

City of Rutland, Vermont

BONDS OUTSTANDING

As at December 31, 1937

	Rate	Due	Amount
General.....	4%	1938	\$21,000.00
Funding and Relief.....	2 3/4 %	1937-1952	78,000.00
Refunding.....	4%	1936-1943	36,000.00
Funding and Relief.....	3 3/4 %	1936-1955	56,000.00
Schools.....	4 7/8 - 4 1/4 %	1936-1948	272,000.00
Sewer.....	4 7/8 - 4 1/4 %	1938-1948	66,000.00
Trunk Sewer.....	4%	1936-1941	20,000.00
Armory.....	5%	1940	114,000.00
Sidewalks.....	4 7/8 - 4 1/4 %	1944-1948	25,000.00
Street Improvements.....	4 1/4 %	1940-1950	130,000.00
Grove Street.....	4 1/2 %	1942	25,000.00
Moon Brook.....	3 3/4 %	1936-1959	66,000.00
Main Area.....	3 1/2 %	1937-1957	77,000.00
Mussey Brook.....	3 1/2 %	1937-1955	36,000.00
Library.....	3 1/2 %	1937-1949	23,000.00
Sidewalk and Curbing.....	2%	1942-1946	25,000.00
			<u>\$1,070,000.00</u>

Exhibit D

City of Rutland, Vermont

SINKING FUND—BALANCE SHEET

As at December 31, 1937

Cash

Killington National Bank.....	\$15,431.70
Rutland County National Bank.....	4,966.90
Rutland Trust Company.....	3,946.64
Rutland Savings Bank.....	4,662.01
Marble Savings Bank.....	5,100.50
Clement National Bank.....	5,043.75
Total Cash.....	<u>\$39,151.50</u>

Investments

	Rate	Due	Par
Rutland R. R. Co.....	4 1/2	1941	\$11,000.00
Louisville & Nashville R. R.....	4	1940	5,000.00
Rutland Canadian R. R.....	4	1949	1,000.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R.....	5	1996	2,500.00
City of Boston.....		1938	5,000.00
U. S. Treasury.....	3 1/4	1941	5,000.00
U. S. Treasury.....	2 3/4	1945-47	20,000.00
Village of St. Johnsbury.....	4	1938-40	15,000.00

City of Rutland

City Refunding.....	4	1939	1,000.00
City Armory.....	5	1940	7,000.00
City Trunk Sewer.....	4	1938-41	20,000.00
City Sewer & Sidewalk.....	4 1/4	1946	10,000.00
City High School.....	4	1940	6,000.00
City High School.....	4	1942	20,000.00
City High School.....	4	1947	4,000.00
City High School.....	4	1943	10,000.00
City High School.....	4	1942	3,000.00
Town of Windsor.....	3	1942	40,000.00
U. S. Bonds—Treasury.....	2 3/4	1951-54	

Total Investments..... \$185,500.00Total Assets..... \$224,651.50

Surplus

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$256,233.96
Appropriation by City—Taxes.....	12,000.00
Income	
Bond Interest.....	\$6,039.00
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	411.71
	<u>\$6,450.71</u>
Expenses.....	33.17
	<u>6,417.54</u>

\$274,651.50

Paid School Bonds due May 1, 1937..... 50,000.00Balance December 31, 1937..... \$224,651.50

LOCATION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12—Grove St., corner North | 56—Patch-Wegner Co. (private) |
| 13—Church St., corner Crescent | 61—Forest St., head of Convent Ave. |
| 14—Church St., corner Williams | 62—Park Ave., corner Cleveland |
| 15—Pine St., corner Park Ave. | 63—River St., corner Granger |
| 16—Maple St., near Grove St. | 64—River St., corner Forest |
| 17—Baxter St., corner Maple | 65—Plain St., corner Granger |
| 18—State St., corner Pine | 66—Post St., corner South |
| 19—Forest St., corner West | 67—Park St., corner Forest |
| 21—Hospital, Nichols St. | 68—Meadow St., corner South |
| 23—West St., corner Lincoln Ave. | 71—State St., corner Cleveland Ave. |
| 24—Woodstock Ave., corner Temple | 72—Women's Reformatory (private) |
| 25—Main St., corner North | 73—West St., Smith Lumber Co. |
| 26—Woodstock Ave., near Main St. | 74—Columbian Ave., opp. mill |
| 27—Main St., corner Temple | 75—City Park (Crescent & Geno) |
| 28—Lincoln Ave., corner Vernon | 76—West St., corner Ripley |
| 29—East St., corner Terrill St. | 77—Sub Station, Central Vt. Pub. Service Corp. (private) |
| 31—So. Main St., corner Park St. | 81—Temple St., corner Bellevue |
| 32—Center St., corner So. Main | 84—Chaplin Ave., corner So. Main |
| 33—Curtis Ave., corner Horton St. | 85—Killington Ave., cor. Lafayette |
| 34—Main St., head of Madison St. | 87—Mussey St., corner Allen |
| 35—East St., corner Washington | 91—State St., corner Evergreen |
| 36—Howe Scale Co. (private) | 92—Watkins Ave., corner West |
| 37—Strongs Ave., corner Madison | 93—Library Ave., corner Harrison |
| 38—Jackson Ave., corner East | 94—Crescent St., corner Grove |
| 39—Strongs Ave., corner Clover | 112—Grove St., corner Vernon |
| 41—West St., corner Wales | 113—Lincoln Ave., corner Melrose |
| 42—Washington St., cor. Mer. Row | 117—Baxter St., corner Oak |
| 43—West St., corner Edson St. | 124—Woodstock Ave., cor. Stratton |
| 44—West St., corner Evelyn | 125—No. Main St., corner Field Ave. |
| 45—Center St., corner Wales | 131—Park St., opposite school |
| 46—State St., corner Grove | 133—So. Main St., corner Marble |
| 47—Center St., corner Mer. Row | 135—Washington St., cor. Pleasant |
| 48—The Paramount (private) | 138—Jackson Ave., corner Stratton |
| 49—Merchants Row, corner West | 141—Elm St., corner Grant |
| 51—Spruce St., head of Franklin | 471—E. D. Keyes Co. (private) |
| 52—Railroad Yard, North end | |
| 53—Union St., corner Howe | |
| 54—Meadow St., corner School | |
| 55—Railroad Yard, South end | |

